STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON NEPALESE AGRICULTURE

2013/2014

(2070/071)

Government of Nepal
Ministry of AgriculturalDevelopment
Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division
Agri statistics Section
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu
Nepal

Publisher:
Government of Nepal
Ministry of Agricultural Development
Agribusiness Promotion and Statistics Division
Agri Statistics section
Singha Durbar, Kathmandu
Nepal
Phone: 4211687

Fax : 977-1-4211839
E-mail: abpsdmoac@gmail.com

December, 2014

Printed, 500 copies

Printed
Triveni chhapakhana
Bagdol, Lalitpur
Mob.9851087966

FOREWORD

Ministry of Agricultural Development (MOAD), Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division (ABPSD), Agri Statistics Section as part of its regular function, has been publishing "**Statistical Information on Nepalese Agriculture**" on yearly basis with the aim of providing better and useful agricultural information of the country. It is hoped that this document, which is presented in comprehensive way encompassing updated data and information relating to Nepal's agricultural sector and other sectors related to it, will be of value in order to fulfill some of the basic requirements for agricultural planning, monitoring and policy making issues as well as food security related aspects of the country.

The report is prepared on the basis of the information received from the various units under the Ministry of Agriculture Development from field to the centre as Department of Agriculture, Department of Livestock Services, Department of Cooperatives, Department of Food Technology & Quality Control, Nepal Agricultural Research Council and other related governmental as well as non-governmental agencies.

The Ministry is thankful to all stakeholders for their valuable contributions in preparing the 2012/2013 report.

I would like to extend my sincere appreciation to Joint Secretary Dr. Dinesh Prasad Parajuli for his overall guidance in preparing this report. Senior Statistical Officer Hem Raj Regmi, Agri Economist Badri Khanal and other staff members of the division are also thankful for their technical contribution in bringing out this issue in time.

I welcome suggestions and comments from the users for further improvement of this publication.

Jaya M Khanal
Secretary
Ministry of Agricultural Development

December, 2014

PREFACE

With a view to provide comprehensive statistical information on agriculture as well as other related variables, the "**Statistical Information on Nepalese Agriculture, 2013/14**" is being prepared and published by the Agri Statistics section, Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division, Ministry of Agricultural Development (MOAD).

The contents in this edition are Pre estimation of micro (district) level statistics on cereal crops, cash crops, pulses, livestock, poultry, fishery and horticulture. Efforts are also made to incorporate available statistics on population, irrigation, inputs, credit, prices, edible cereal grain production and requirement (food security aspects), released crop varieties, export and import of some agriculture commodities, meteorological information etc, in order to provide maximum possible information of Nepalese agriculture. It is anticipated that this report as usual will be useful especially to those who are involved in planning, research and overall economic development of the country.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to Senior Statistical Officer, Mr. Hem Raj Regmi for his over all guidance in preparing the report. Agriculture Economist Mr. Badri Khanal who has provided valuable contribution in bringing out this issue in this format and in anticipated time. I deeply acknowledge his efforts and sincerity.

I would also like to acknowledge the staffs of district offices, Department of Livestock Services, Department of Agriculture, Department of Co-operatives, Department of Food Technology & Quality Control, Nepal Agricultural Research Council, Agri Input Unit of MOAD and other governmental & non-governmental agencies for their support in providing the necessary information.

I would also like to thank Agriculture Economists Mr. Rudra Prasad Khanal, Mr. Kamal Prasad Acharya, and Mr. Amrit B. Bhattarai for their consistent efforts on collection, compilation and editing of the data.

Valuable comments and suggestions from the users are most welcome for further improvement of this publication.

Dinesh Prasad Parajuli (PhD)
Joint Secretay
Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division

December, 2014

Contents

	Foreword	
	Preface	
	Table	**Page**
	Executive **S**ummary	1
1	**CEREAL CROPS**	
1.1	Area, Production and Yield of Cereal Crops in Nepal (1984/85-2013/2014)	7
1.2	Area, Production and Yield of Cereal Crops in Districts (2013/2014)	8
1.3	Summary on Area, Production and Yield by Improved/Local Seeds in Irrigated and Un-irrigated Condition of Paddy (2013/2014)	11
1.4	Summary on Area, Production and Yield by Improved/Local Seeds in Irrigated and Un-irrigated Condition of Wheat (2013/2014)	12
1.5	Summary on Area, Production and Yield of Maize by Improved and Local Seeds (2013/2014)	13
2	**CASH CROPS**	
2.1	Area, Production and Yield of Cash Crops in Nepal (1984/85 – 2013/2014)	17
2.2	Area, Production and Yield of Cash Crops (2013/2014)	18
2.3	Area, Production and Yield of Oilseed Crops (2013/14)	21
2.4	Area and Production of **Jute** (2013/2014)	24
2.5	Area and Production of **Cotton** (2013/2014)	24
2.6	Area and Production of Stevia (2013/14)	24
2.7	Area and Production of **Tea** (2013/2014)	25
2.8	Area and Production of **Coffee** in (2013/2014)	25
2.9	Area Mulberry and Cocoon Production in Nepal (1996/97-2013/2014)	26
2.10	Bee Keeping Programme and Honey Production in Nepal (1996/97-2013/2014)	26

2.11	Status of Mushroom Production in Nepal	26
2.12	Area and Production of Spice Crops (2013/2014)	27
3	**PULSE CROPS**	
3.1	Area, Production and Yield of Pulses in Nepal (2000/01-2013/14)	33
3.2	Area, Production and Yield of Pulses (2013/2014)	34
4	**LIVESTOCK**	
4.1	Livestock Population of Nepal (1996/97 – 2013/2014)	39
4.2	Livestock Products of Nepal (1996/97 – 2013/2014)	40
4.3	Livestock Population and their Distribution (2013/2014)	41
4.4	Milk Animals and Milk Production (2013/2014)	44
4.5	Net Meat Production and its Distribution (2013/2014)	47
4.6	Egg Production and its Distribution (2013/2014)	50
4.7	Wool Production and its Distribution (2013/2014)	53
4.8	Yak/Nak/ Chauri population	56
4.9	Rabbit Population	56
4.10	Horses and Asses Population	57
5	**FISHERY**	
5.1	Summary of Fish Production in Nepal (2013/2014)	61
5.2	Statistics on Area and Production of Fish Pond (1990/91-2013/2014)	62
5.3	Water Surface Area and Production of Fish, 2012/2013	63
6	**HORTICULTURE**	
6.1	Area, Production and Yield of Fruits in Nepal (1993/94– 2013/14)	67
6.2	Area , Productive Area and Production of Citrus Fruits (2013/14)	68
6.3	Area, Productive Area and Production of Deciduous (Winter) Fruits (2013/14)	70
6.4	Area, Productive Area and Production of Tropical (Summer) Fruits (2013/14)	74
6.5	Area, Production and Yield of Vegetables in Nepal (1991/92-2013/14)	78
6.6	Area, Production and Yield of Vegetables (2013/14)	79

6.7	District wise Area, Production and Yield of Fresh Vegetable crops (2013/14)	82
7	**INVESTMENT**	
7.1	Total Investment by Agricultural Development Bank/Nepal in diferent sectors, (2013/14)	93
7.2	Investment by Agricultural Development Bank of in different sub-sectors of Agriculture (2013/14)	93
7.3	Some Activities of Co-operatives upto, 2068/69 (2013/14)	94
7.4	Status of Co-operatives at Development Region Level (2013/14)	94
8	**INPUTS**	
8.1	Annual Sales of Chemical Fertilizer and Improved Seed (1992/93 – 2013/14)	97
8.2	Sales of Chemical Fertilizer, 2013/14	98
8.3	Sales of Improved Seeds, 2013/14	100
9	**PRICE**	
9.1	National Annual Average Retail Price of Some Agricultural Commodities (1992/93 – 2013/2014)	103
9.2	Sales Price of Chemical Fertilizer (1984/85-2013/14)	104
9.3	Prices of Milk and Milk Products (1986/87-2013/14)	105
10	**IRRIGATION**	
10.1	Present Level of Irrigation Development in Nepal, 2012/13	109
11	**MISCELLANEOUS**	
11.1	Number of Household, Area and Population by District, Census 2011	113
11.2	GDP at Constant Prices (1984/85-2013/14)	116
11.3	GDP at Current Prices (1984/85-2013/14)	116
11.4	Percentage Contribution to Total GDP by Sector (2000/01-2013/14)	117
11.5	Foreign Aid Disbursement on Agriculture, Irrigation and Forestry, 1984/85 – 2010/11	118
11.6	Expenditure of Government on Agriculture, Irrigation and Forestry, 1998/99	119

	– 2010/11	
11.7	Edible Cereal Grain Production and Requirement of Nepal, (1989/90 – 2013/14)	120
11.8	District wise Food Availability and Requirement of Cereal, 2013/14	121
11.9	Exports and Imports of Selected Commodities & Products, 2013/14 (A) Exports to different countries (B) Import from different countries	124
11.10	Average Cost, Return and Net Profit of Some Major Agricultural commodities, 2012/13	187
11.11	Average Cost, Return and Net Profit of Major Vegetables and Spices, 2012/13	188
11.12	Preliminary Monthly Rainfall Data, 2012	189
11.13	Preliminary Monthly Temperature Data, 2012	190
11.14	Ten Most Specific and Non-specific Disease 2011/12 (Livestock, Poultry)	191
11.15	Group wise situation of quality standard of food samples	194
11.16	Estimated Floriculture Production and Demand Scenario in Nepal	195
11.17	Released and Registered Crops Varieties in Nepal, 1960-2013	196
11.18	Conversion Table (a) Weight (b) Area (c) Volume	212

SUMMARY

1. Total Area of the Nation (Sq. Km.)	147181
- Mountain	51817
- Hill	61345
- Terai	34019
2. Land Use Statistics ('000 Ha.)	
- Agricultural Land Cultivated	3091
- Agricultural Land Uncultivated	1030
- Forest (including shrub 1560)	5828
- Grass Land and Pasture	1766
water	383
- Others	2620
3. GDP at current price (NRs. million), 2013/2014	1789767
- Agricultural	583692
- Non agriculture	1206075
4. GDP at constant (2000/2001 prices) [NRs. million], 2012/2013	696828.0
- Agricultural	237924.0
- Non agriculture	458904
5. Per Capita GDP at current prices (NRs.), 2013/2014	69919
6. Per Capita GDP at constant prices (NRs.), 2013/2014	26619
7. Percent change in AGDP for 2012/2013–2013/2014	4.72
8. Population, 2011	26494504
- Male	12849041
- Female	13645463
9. Population growth rate per annum	1.35
10. Households Number (Census 2011)	542702
11. Population Density per sq. km., (Census, 2011)	180
12. Population engaged in Agriculture 2011 (%)	65.6
13. Crude Birth Rate, 2010	24.3
14. Crude Death Rate, 2010	8.3
15. Total Fertility Rate, 2011	3
16. Infant Mortality Rate, 2011	44
17. Life Expectancy at Birth, 2010	64.1
18. Total Agricultural Holdings No., (2011/12)	3831093
19. Irrigated Area up to 2012/2013(Ha.)	1331521

20. Area and Production of Cereal Crops, 2013/2014

Crops	Area (ha.)	Production (mt.)	Yield (kg/ha)
Paddy	1486951	5047047	3394
Maize	928761	2283222	2458
Millet	271183	304105	1121
Wheat	754474	1883147	2496
Barley	28173	34824	1236
Buckwheat	10510	10335	983
Total	3480052	9562680	2748

21. Area and Production of Cash Crops, 2013/2014

Crops	Area (ha.)	Production (mt.)	Yield (kg/ha)

Oilseed	224582	194536	866
Potato	205725	2817512	13695
Tobacco	773.23	1004	1298
Sugarcane	76863	3315939	43141
Jute	8787	12659	1441
Cotton	130	132	1012
Rubber			

22. Area and Production of Pulses, 2013/2014

Crops	Area (ha.)	Production (mt.)	Yield (kg.ha.)
Lentil	205939	226830	1101
Chick Pea	9341	9380	1004
Pigeon Pea	17006	16415	965
Black Gram	23312	19383	831
Grass Pea	11495	14103	1227
Horse Gram	6233	5662	908
Soyabean	23757	28237	1189
Others	30644	32817	1071
Total	328738	352473	1072
23. Fruits	110086	965044	8766
24. Vegetables	254932	3421035	13419
25. Tea	19271	21394	1110
26. Coffee	1911	429.4	225
27. Chilli	8033	35668	4440
28. Cardamom	11501	5225	454
29. Ginger	24226	276150	11399
30. Garlic	6569	45035	6856
31. Turmeric	7310	67631	9252
32. Cocoon		38.5 Mt.	
33. Honey		1650 Mt.	
34. Mushroom		1675 Mt	

35. Livestock Population, 2013/2014

Category	Numbers
Cattle	7243916
Buffaloes	5178612
Sheep	789216
Goat	10177531
Pigs	1190138
Fowl	48079406
Duck	390209
Milking Cow	1024513
Milking Buffaloes	1345837
Laying Hen	8350237
Laying Duck	179447

36. Livestock Products, 2013/2014

Milk (mt.)	1700073
- Cow Milk	532300
- Buff Milk	1167773

	Meat (mt.)	298244
	- Buff	173906
	- Mutton	2656
	- Goat	59053
	- Pig	19269
	- Chicken	43133
	- Duck	227
	Egg (`000 numbers)	882918
	- Hen Egg	859515
	- Duck Egg	13403
	Wool (kg.)	586848
37. Fish Production (mt.)		
38. Inputs Distribution (Mt.) , 2013/2014		
Chemical Fertilizer (AICL)	232189 M. Ton	
- Cher	NA	
- Improved Seeds (NSCL)	1781 M. Ton	
- Others		NA
39.Loan and Advances in Agriculture, forestry and Fishery Sector by ADB/N, 2013/2014 (in NRs '000)		14720657

Source:

Items 1, 3-9, 12-18	CBS, Economic Survey 2013/14
Items 2	MFSC, Nepal Biodiversity Action Plan
Items 19	Department of Irrigation
Items 20-22 and 34,35	MOAD, ABPSD,CDD, DOLS
Items 23	FDD
Items 24	VDD
Items 25,26	NTCDB
Items 27-31	Ginger and Cardamom Dev. Division
Items 32-34	Industrial Entomology Directorate
Items 37	Fishery Development Directorate
Items 38	MOAD, FU, AICL and NSCL
Items 39	ADB/N

MOAD= Ministry of Agricultural Development
ABPSD = Agri-Business Promotion and Statistics Division
FU = Fertilizer Unit
CBS = Central Bureau of Statistics
DOLS= Department of Livestock Services
NPC = National Planning Commission
FDD = Fruit Development Directorate
VDD = Vegetable Development Directorate
CDD = Cotton Development Division
NTCDB = National Tea and Coffee Development Board
AICL = Agricultural Inputs Company Ltd.
NSCL= National Seeds Company Ltd.
ADB/N = Agriculture Development Bank/Nepal

1.CEREAL CROPS

TABLE 1.1

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CEREAL CROPS IN NEPAL

[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg. per Hectare]

YEAR	PADDY			MAIZE			MILLET			BUCKWHEAT			WHEAT			BARLEY		
	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD
1990/91	1455170	3502160	2407	757710	1230950	1625	198570	231630	1166				592740	835970	1410	29610	27840	940
1991/92	1411810	3222540	2283	754090	1204710	1598	198240	228660	1153				571260	761960	1334	29660	27640	932
1992/93	1262110	2584900	2048	775220	1290500	1665	201770	236750	1173				613980	765000	1246	29680	27610	930
1993/94	1450449	3495589	2410	754099	1253830	1663	225207	245957	1092				611309	898892	1470	37385	35157	940
1994/95	1368423	2906184	2124	771410	1302116	1688	228061	252843	1109				624329	941680	1508	39096	37108	949
1995/96	1496790	3578830	2391	791700	1331060	1681	260090	282440	1086				653500	1012930	1550	39400	41340	1049
1996/97	1511230	3710650	2455	793720	1316840	1659	259940	289480	1114				667120	1071970	1607	35280	36690	1040
1997/98	1506340	3640860	2417	799060	1367340	1711	262440	285120	1086				640030	1030320	1610	35590	37150	1044
1998/99	1514210	3709770	2450	802290	1345910	1678	263950	291370	1104				640802	1086470	1695	31843	31798	999
1999/00	1550990	4030100	2598	819010	1445450	1765	263450	295380	1121				660040	1183530	1793	28196	30817	1093
2000/01	1560044	4216465	2703	824525	1484112	1800	259888	282852	1088				641030	1157865	1806	28194	30488	1081
2001/02	1516980	4164687	2745	825980	1510770	1829	258120	282570	1095				667077	1258045	1886	27722	30790	1111
2002/03	1544660	4132500	2675	836190	1569140	1877	259130	282860	1092				669014	1344192	2009	27555	31711	1151
2003/04	1559436	4455722	2857	834285	1590097	1906	258597	283378	1096				664589	1387191	2087	27467	28151	1091
2004/05	1541729	4289827	2782	849892	1716042	2019	258839	289838	1120				675807	1442442	2134	26428	29341	1110
2005/06	1549447	4209279	2717	850947	1734417	2038	261673	290936	1112				672040	1394126	2074	26227	27786	1059
2006/07	1439525	3680838	2557	870401	1819925	2091	265160	284813	1074				702664	1515139	2156	26580	28293	1064
2007/08	1549262	4299246	2775	870166	1878648	2159	265496	291098	1096				706481	1572065	2225	26106	28082	1076
2008/09	1555940	4523693	2907	875428	1930669	2205	265889	292683	1101				694950	1343862	1934	25817	23224	900
2009/10	1481289	4023823	2716	875660	1855184	2119	268473	299523	1116				731131	1556539	2129	26600	27587	1037
2010/11	1496476	4460278	2981	906253	2067522	2281	269820	302691	1122	10304	8841	858	767499	1745811	2275	28461	30240	1063
2011/12	1531493	5072248	3312	871387	2179414	2501.1	278030	315067	1133	10339	10021	969	765317	1846142	2412	27966	34829.8	1245.5
2012/13	1420570	4504503	3171	849635	1999010	2353	274350	305588	1114	10681	10056	941	759843	1882220	2477	28989	36973	1275
2013/14	1486951	5047047	3394	928761	2283222	2458	271183	304105	1121	10510	10335	983	754474	1883147	2496	28173	34824	1236

TABLE 1.2

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CEREAL CROPS IN DISTRICTS, 2013/2014

[Area in Ha., Prod. In Mt. And Yield in Kg/Ha.]

	Paddy			Maize			Millet			Buckwheat			WHEAT			BARLEY		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
TAPLEJUNG	6950	13861	1994	16075	49408	3074	3290	4418	1343	120	170	1417	925	2016	2179	200	300	1500
SANKHUWASHAVA	13775	35458	2574	12470	17000	1363	7171	7314	1020	18	15	833	775	1915	2471	30	30	1000
SOLUKHUMBU	1620	3564	2200	12955	32517	2510	2100	2688	1280	230	150	652	1250	2550	2040	190	200	1053
E.MOUNTAIN	22345	52883	2367	41500	98925	2384	12561	14420	1148	368	335	910	2950	6481	2197	420	530	1262
PANCHTHAR	10322	30127	2919	18627	29931	1607	4805	9046	1883	56	36	643	3120	6732	2158	450	500	1111
ILLAM	14185	44966	3170	28200	69654	2470	3000	3000	1000	25	20	800	4697	12350	2629	50	50	1000
TERHATHUM	10180	27576	2709	12410	27302	2200	2800	3300	1179	35	30	857	2500	5675	2270	75	80	1067
DHANKUTA	10660	24244	2274	5450	14975	2748	8000	8000	1000	0	0		1400	3200	2286	5	5	1000
BHOJPUR	17150	48340	2819	42776	124050	2900	5500	5000	909	17	12	706	2510	6024	2400	20	20	1000
KHOTANG	15202	42600	2802	41060	70378	1714	21315	23377	1097	700	400	571	5530	12060	2181	400	400	1000
OKHALDHUNGA	4350	11310	2600	11580	25476	2200	7751	12401	1600	105	90	857	2241	4757	2123	100	100	1000
UDAYAPUR	15250	52850	3466	9500	23500	2474	2580	5000	1938	20	20	1000	5120	15826	3091	35	35	1000
E.HILLS	97299	282013	2898	169603	385266	2272	55751	69124	1240	958	608	635	27118	66624	2457	1135	1190	1048
JHAPA	88500	365250	4127	36850	95000	2578	1750	1800	1029	1270	1270	1000	7000	22540	3220	6	6	1000
MORANG	83525	332100	3976	15000	50000	3333	1500	1800	1200	70	70	1000	16345	39900	2441	-	-	-
SUNSARI	51550	180200	3496	7800	26500	3397	1200	1100	917	400	400	1000	16300	45110	2767	-	-	-
SAPTARI	35000	90500	2586	3500	7800	2229	250	215	860				16000	44000	2750	-	-	-
SIRAHA	38788	98303	2534	2000	4000	2000	650	575	885				14750	32350	2193	-	-	-
E.TERAI	297363	1066353	3586	65150	183300	2814	5350	5490	1026	1740	1740	1000	70395	183900	2612	6	6	1000
E.REGION	417007	1401249	3360	276253	667491	2416	73662	89034	1209	3066	2683	875	100463	257005	2558	1561	1726	1106
DOLAKHA	3175	5874	1850	5450	11718	2150	3600	4250	1181	430	390	907	4650	6280	1351	175	180	1029
SINDHUPALCHOK	12235	28446	2325	24907	53958	2166	19320	21252	1100				7010	7862	1122	200	200	1000
RASUWA	1305	3240	2483	2430	5080	2091	900	833	926				740	1856	2508	173	190	1098
C.MOUNTAIN	16715	37560	2247	32787	70756	2158	23820	26335	1106	430	390	907	12400	15998	1290	548	570	1040
RAMECHAP	9508	25862	2720	21480	57352	2670	5060	4402	870	19	19	1000	4460	8716	1954	173	190	1098
SINDHULI	14200	46860	3300	23642	59577	2520	11618	9526	820	532	272	511	5600	14100	2518	50	75	1500
KAVRE	10100	30418	3012	24278	51592	2125	3505	3501	999	605	605	1000	9900	18900	1909	750	825	1100
BHAKTAPUR	4352	26958	6194	1969	8860	4500	106	153	1443				3100	10800	3484	50	50	1000
LALITPUR	4680	26442	5650	8589	24908	2900	575	575	1000	54	53	981	4000	10900	2725	65	70	1077
KATHMANDU	7940	45245	5698	9923	33164	3342	852	852	1000	5	5	1000	4529	13138	2901	5	5	1000
NUWAKOT	14695	63167	4299	19615	58845	3000	5120	9728	1900	200	226	1130	5470	17500	3199	200	225	1125
DHADING	12645	48100	3804	19445	48613	2500	6930	6953	1003				4800	10100	2104	350	350	1000

	Paddy			Maize			Millet			Buckwheat			WHEAT			BARLEY		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
MAKWANPUR	11125	38381	3450	23648	67870	2870	2645	3280	1240	170	189	1112	4200	12007	2859	20	26	1300
C.HILLS	89245	351433	3938	152589	410781	2692	36411	38970	1070	1585	1369	864	46059	116161	2634	1663	1816	1092
DHANUSHA	40635	116647	2871	2019	6663	3300	300	300	1000				39500	105000	2658	1	1	1000
MAHOTTARI	36144	65060	1800	700	1400	2000							26800	62312	2325	10	10	1000
SARLAHI	45500	112985	2483	5440	25283	4648	950	950	1000				22500	63750	2833	75	75	1000
RAUTAHAT	30500	95607	3135	1700	5500	3235	60	52	867				15450	48000	3107	5	5	1000
BARA	54680	259781	4751	13478	86260	6400	78	105	1346				29100	93600	3216	85	90	1059
PARSA	43710	158814	3633	4075	14262	3500	86	86	1000				23600	80680	3419	39	40	1026
CHITWAN	29575	100555	3400	9750	29250	3000	1650	1600	970				8550	29899	3497	40	45	1125
C.TERAI	280744	909449	3239	37162	168618	4537	3124	3093	990				165500	483241	21056	255	266	1043
C.REGION	386704	1298442	3358	222538	650155	2922	63355	68398	1080	2015	1759	873	165500	483241	21056	255	266	1043
MANANG				176	345	1960				225	355	1578	276	615	2228	100	215	2150
MUSTANG				530	770	1453				585	1020	1744	604	1110	1838	273	506	1853
W.MOUNTAIN	0	0		706	1115	1579	0	0		810	1375	1698	880	1725	1960	373	721	1933
GORKHA	12765	41250	3231	19353	45480	2350	11605	13928	1200	393	396	1008	3900	7334	1881	108	119	1102
LAMJUNG	16453	47115	2864	22725	52984	2332	7919	7523	950	19	19	1000	500	1375	2750	28	27	964
TANAHU	16415	58604	3570	26045	71630	2750	6350	5715	900	191	187	979	1900	3705	1950	6	6	1000
KASKI	22050	80560	3654	20573	52549	2554	14767	17278	1170	14	16	1143	6820	15503	2273	130	110	846
PARBAT	9595	26501	2762	14285	30405	2128	8770	7893	900	38	37	974	2604	6044	2321	95	86	905
SYANGJA	18030	63662	3531	30905	81377	2633	16805	18815	1120	230	172	748	5798	10150	1751	6	5	833
PALPA	9430	35267	3740	21583	40879	1894	2538	2587	1019	448	418	933	6200	13853	2234	26	37	1423
MYAGDI	3895	12464	3200	11134	40900	3673	2743	3425	1249	58	98	1690	3045	6422	2109	304	395	1299
BAGLUNG	5927	18897	3188	20349	58835	2891	18615	21965	1180	80	116	1450	7011	16546	2360	965	1206	1250
GULMI	10484	25339	2417	24844	52519	2114	2900	2900	1000	210	252	1200	8095	14866	1836	370	666	1800
ARGHAKHANCHI	8672	26306	3033	16915	49448	2923	505	606	1200	275	240	873	7335	12952	1766	350	420	1200
W.HILLS	133716	435965	3260	228711	577006	2523	93517	102635	1098	1956	1951	997	53208	108750	2044	2388	3077	1289
NAWALPARASI	48350	196775	4070	10750	25310	2354	500	515	1030	200	127	635	18010	48808	2710	10	10	1000
RUPANDEHI	70500	329500	4674	2650	10500	3962	120	125					30400	106750	3512	100	210	2100
KAPILBASTU	72000	235436	3270	1370	3302	2410							31000	89900	2900	200	350	1750
W.TERAI	190850	761711	3991	14770	39112	2648	620	640	1032	200	127	635	79410	245458	3091	310	570	1839
W.REGION	324566	1197676	3690	244187	617233	2528	94137	103275	1097	2966	3453	1164	133498	355933	2666	3071	4368	1422
DOLPA	276	590	2138	220	250	1136	390	285	731	680	690	1015	2590	5420	2093	300	459	1530
MUGU	1500	3751	2501	617	1061	1720	4488	4937	1100	506	506	1000	4335	8237	1900	1540	1540	1000
HUMLA	572	966	1689	113	178	1575	1278	1163	910	670	603	900	1018	953	936	686	807	1176

	Paddy			Maize			Millet			Buckwheat			WHEAT			BARLEY		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
JUMLA	2950	6490	2200	4500	7650	1700	3890	4279	1100	85	85	1000	2453	4611	1880	4000	7400	1850
KALIKOT	2466	5932	2406	2525	5228	2070	1232	1295	1051	105	155	1476	5430	9611	1770	1000	800	800
MW.MOUNTAIN	7764	17729	2283	7975	14367	1802	11278	11959	1060	2046	2039	997	15826	28832	1822	7526	11006	1462
RUKUM	3562	9974	2800	16289	30994	1903	915	1573	1719				10600	27550	2599	980	1200	1224
ROLPA	4715	11787	2500	11881	26138	2200	1061	1273	1200	122	120	984	8560	21400	2500	500	700	1400
PYUTHAN	6520	19737	3027	12058	18462	1531	1984	2006	1011	13	15	1154	8640	20760	2403	510	816	1600
SALYAN	6934	24497	3533	16280	33495	2057	2204	2004	909	65	71	1092	15108	30635	2028	1265	1460	1154
JAJARKOT	4042	10812	2675	8266	10539	1275	1932	2297	1189	19	20	1053	11550	13321	1153	650	360	554
DAILEKH	8307	25464	3065	20150	37291	1851	2422	2643	1091	27	19	704	21500	31175	1450	200	250	1250
SURKHET	14600	59322	4063	16100	38243	2375	2095	2832	1352				16255	45765	2815	1030	1360	1320
MW.HILLS	48680	161593	3319	101024	195162	1932	12613	14628	1160	246	245	996	92213	190606	2067	5135	6146	1197
DANG	38230	156292	4088	25300	46600	1842	19	19	1000	20	20		12655	29109	2300	50	49	980
BANKE	36500	128700	3526	8500	15300	1800							18022	52758	2927	10	10	1000
BARDIYA	52000	199575	3838	1200	2500	2083							19500	72500	3718	10	10	1000
MW.TERAI	126730	484567	3824	35000	64400	1840	19	19	1000	20	20		50177	154367	3076	70	69	986
MW.REGION	183174	663889	3624	143999	273929	1902	23910	26606	1113	2312	2304	997	147820	354584	2399	6205	7015	1131
BAJURA	3310	7993	2415	790	1848	2339	2610	2610	2662	7	13	1857	4950	7583	1532	1072	1059	988
BAJHANG	7006	22769	3250	3652	3871	1060	2286	2057	900	7	4	571	10982	24959	2273	3726	2938	789
DARCHULA	4480	10631	2373	3558	6404	1800	1310	893	682	100	82	820	4480	12096	2700	1200	1560	1300
FW.MOUNTAIN	14796	41393	2798	8000	12123	1515	6206	5560	896	114	99	868	20412	44638	2187	5998	5557	926
ACHHAM	16572	34795	2100	3652	10163	2783	3415	3427	1004				15335	22932	1495	505	566	1121
DOTI	10665	22396	2100	2748	5221	1900	5121	6145	1200	12	12	1000	15950	33510	2101	240	370	1542
BAITADI	7000	15680	2240	14500	23417	1615	700	980	1400				12000	24500	2042	1000	1800	1800
DADELDHURA	6221	18066	2904	3744	10895	2910	300	300	1000				8710	14420	1656	195	176	903
FW.HILLS	40458	90937	2248	24644	49696	2017	9536	10852	1138	12	12	1000	51995	95362	1834	1940	2912	1501
KAILALI	71450	209757	2936	5540	5755	1039	377	380	1008	25	25	1000	34500	70000	2029	425	420	988
KANCHANPUR	48796	143704	2945	3600	6840	1900							31433	71000	2259	10	10	1000
FW.TERAI	120246	353461	2939	9140	12595	1378	377	380	1008	25	25	1000	65933	141000	2139	435	430	989
FW.REGION	175500	485791	2768	41784	74414	1781	16119	16792	1042	151	136	901	138340	281000	2031	8373	8899	1063
N E P A L :	1486951	5047047	3394	928761	2283222	2458	271183	304105	1121	10510	10335	983.35	754468	1883133	2496	28199	34857	1236

TABLE 1.3

SUMMARY ON AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD BY IMPROVED/LOCAL SEEDS IN IRRIGATED AND UNIRRIGATED CONDITION OF PADDY, 2013/14

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

BELT/NEPAL MOUNTAIN	IRRIGATED				UNIRRIGATED				TOTAL				GRAND TOTAL	%
	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%		
Area	26850	43.57	150	0.24	29995	48.68	4625	7.51	56845	92.25	4775	7.75	61620	4.14
Prod.	87500		350		54730		6985		142230		7335		149565	
Yield	3259		2333		1825		1510		2502		1536		2427	
HILLS														
Area	185300	45.26	8258	2.02	168340	41.12	47500	11.60	353640	86.38	55758	13.62	409398	27.53
Prod.	730540		28200		461876		101325		1192416		129525		1321941	
Yield	3942		3415		2744		2133		3372		2323		3229	
TERAI														
Area	704350	69.33	25300	2.49	260324	25.62	25959	2.56	964674	94.95	51259	5.05	1015933	68.32
Prod.	2894520		60197		580268		40556		3474788		100753		3575541	
Yield	4109		2379		2229		1562		3602		1966		3519	
NEPAL														
Area	916500	61.64	33708	2.27	458659	30.85	78084	5.25	1375159	92.48	111792	7.52	1486951	100.00
Prod.	3712560		88747		1096874		148866		4809434		237613		5047047	
Yield	4051		2633		2391		1906		3497		2125		3394	

TABLE 1.4

UMMARY ON AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD BY IMPROVED/LOCAL SEEDS IN IRRIGATED AND UNIRRIGATED CONDITION OF WHEAT, 2013/1

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

	IRRIGATED				UNIRRIGATED				TOTAL				GRAND	
BELT/NEPAL MOUNTAIN	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	Improved	%	Local	%	TOTAL	%
Area	23819	45.40	213	0.41	25500	48.60	2936	5.60	49319	94.00	3149	6.00	52468	6.95
Prod.	65299		295		29257		2823		94556		3118		97674	
Yield	2741		1385		1147		962		1917		990		1862	
HILLS														
Area	118450	43.77	1190	0.44	139183	51.44	11770	4.35	257633	95.21	12960	4.79	270593	35.87
Prod.	305450		1625		255180		15248		560630		16873		577503	
Yield	2579		1366		1833		1295		2176		1302		2134	
TERAI														
Area	340600	78.95	0	0	90265	20.92	550	0.13	430865	99.87	550	0.13	431415	57.18
Prod.	1018669		0		188547		750		1207216		750		1207966	
Yield	2991		0		2089		1364		2802		1364		2800	
NEPAL														
Area	482869	64.00	1403	0.19	254948	33.79	15256	2.02	737817	97.79	16659	2.21	754476	100.00
Prod.	1389418		1920		472984		18821		1862402		20741		1883143	
Yield	2877		1368		1855		1234		2524		1245		2496	

TABLE 1.5.1

SUMMARY ON AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF MAIZE BY IMPROVED AND LOCAL SEEDS, 2013/14

[Area in Ha., Production in Mt. and Yield in Kg/Ha.]

BELT/NEPAL	Improved	%	Local	%	TOTAL	%
MOUNTAIN						
Area	80900	88.93	10068	11.07	90968	9.79
Prod.	183000		14286		197286	
Yield	2262		1419		2169	
HILLS						
Area	614221	90.78	62350	9.22	676571	72.85
Prod.	1521311		96600		1617911	
Yield	2477		1549		2391	
TERAI						
Area	154696	95.95	6526	4.05	161222	17.36
Prod.	457831		10194		468025	
Yield	2960		1562		2903	
NEPAL						
Area	849817	91.50	78944	8.50	928761	100.00
Prod.	2162142		121080		2283222	
Yield	2544		1534		2458	

2.CASH CROPS

TABLE 2.1
AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CASH CROPS IN NEPAL
[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Tons and Yield in Kg. per Hectare]

YEAR	OILSEED			POTATO			TOBACCO			SUGARCANE			JUTE			COTTON		
	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD	AREA	PROD.	YIELD
1990/91	156310	92140	589	84280	738030	8757	7290	6980	957	32960	1105960	33555	14000	16000	1143	1646	1232	748
1991/92	154570	87840	568	85300	732860	8592	6520	6005	921	37410	1291340	34519	15000	19000	1267	1998	2312	1157
1992/93	165240	93690	567	87020	733300	8427	6660	6020	904	38330	1365870	35634	9000	10000	1111	1648	1579	958
1993/94	177486	107535	606	89664	748913	8352	6742	6223	923	37785	1293092	34222	9000	11000	1222	3000	2935	978
1994/95	184460	116300	630	97634	838932	8593	6028	5447	904	43583	1469214	33711	10150	11695	1152	3439	2497	726
1995/96	185000	115990	627	106000	898350	8475	6130	5510	899	44820	1568700	35000	11150	14950	1341	3680	2650	720
1996/97	182110	119250	655	110850	997400	8998	5670	4480	790	46360	1629300	35145	11000	14000	1273	2343	1604	685
1997/98	179216	110226	615	116290	971680	8356	4871	3845	789	48800	1762580	36118	12265	15545	1267	2062	704	341
1998/99	190429	119731	629	118043	1091218	9244	4422	3911	884	53894	1971646	36584	11675	15195	1301	1264	678	536
1999/00	189629	122751	647	122620	1182500	9644	4283	3809	889	58126	2103426	36187	14535	15175	1044	1229	744	605
2000/01	188455	132331	702	129019	1313717	10182	4226	3973	940	59422	2211781	37222	11289	16392	1452	1136	459	404
2001/02	187820	134950	719	135093	1472757	10902	3813	3763	987	59477	2247990	37796	11000	16000	1455	102	150	1475
2002/03	186720	124931	669	140171	1531315	10925	3597	3460	962	60425	2343054	38776	11851	17035	1437	118	61	520
2003/04	186741	132865	711	143027	1643357	11490	3398	3310	974	59425	2305326	38794	11790	16890	1433	16	13	806
2004/05	187823	141989	756	146789	1738840	11846	3003	3016	1004	59082	2376103	40217	11159	16207	1452	20	12	600
2005/06	188062	139322	741	150864	1974755	13090	2733	2718	995	62058	2462574	39682	11975	17100	1428	59	57	966
2006/07	184218	135660	736	153534	1943246	12657	2729	2648	970	64019	2599789	40610	11726	16815	1434	50	45	900
2007/08	180328	134286	745	156737	2054817	13110	2687	2614	973	62962	2485437	39475	11590	16988	1466	75	69	913
2008/09	181361	135494	747	181900	2424048	13326	2542	2497	982	58101	2354412	40523	11678	17658	1512	100	59	590
2009/10	198540	155050	781	185342	2517696	13584	2534	2491	989	58310	2495098	42790	10513	12959	1233	121	109	901
2010/11	213706	176186	824	182600	2508044	13735	1135	1238	1091	62998	2718226	43148	10559	14418	1365	135	135	1000
2011/12	214835	179145.1	834	190250	2584301	13583.7	1893	2557	1351	64472	2930047	45447	10540	14424	1369	135	133	985
2012/13	215600	179000	830	197234	2690421	13641	1800	2430	1350	64483	2930000	45438	11300	15500	1371	175	150	857
2013/14	207457	181535.3	875	205725	2817512	13696	773.23	1004.3	1299	76863	3315939	43141	8787	12659.4	1441	130	132	1012

TABLE 2.2

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF CASH CROPS , 2013/2014

[Area in Ha., Prod. in Mt. and Yield in Kg/ Ha.]

	OILSEED			SUGARCANE			TOBACCO			POTATO	
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.
TAPLEJUNG	564	627	1112							3690	44603
SANKHUWASABH	540	461	854							3130	39367
SOLUKHUMBU	178	108	607							10144	153747
E. MOUNTAIN	1282	1196	933	0	0	0	0	0	0	16964	237717
PANCHTHAR	670	550	820	37	1162	31400				1963	26013
ILLAM	858	858	1000	13	390	30000				6815	91749
TERHATHUM	450	296	658	12	300	25000				2880	33695
DHANKUTA	1000	628	628	45	880	19556				2050	33640
BHOJPUR	283	219	774	5	80	16000	14	12	857	3200	36755
KHOTANG	2312	2110	913	13	227	17462	15	17	1100	6250	69600
OKHALDHUNGA	559	284	509	5	43	8600	31	13	419	3340	37336
UDAYAPUR	5181	3881	749	10	33	3200	10	65	6500	750	8364
E. HILLS	11313	8826	780	140	3114	22214	70	107	1521	27248	337152
JHAPA	3475	4228	1217	200	5600	28000	2	1	600	14710	213295
MORANG	12375	11223	907	2320	162400	70000				5700	59850
SUNSARI	8625	6758	784	3365	187182	55626	50	45	900	4500	58500
SAPTARI	4250	3135	738	50	1000	20000				5565	71757
SIRAHA	6520	2076	318	2100	95590	45519	70	53	750	1900	24700
E. TERAI	35245	27420	778	8035	451772	56226	122	99	810	32375	428102
E. REGION	47839	37442	783	8175	454886	55642	192	205	1069	76587	1002971
DOLAKHA	317	254	801							3000	36000
SINDHUPALCHOK	2500	850	340							5040	60480
RASUWA	694	439	632							2560	37200
C. MOUNTAIN	3511	1543	439	0	0		0	0		10600	133680
RAMECHHAP	813	649	799							3070	32598
SINDHULI	5621	5869	1044	15	675	45000				1820	18200
KAVRE	4005	4346	1085	30	1050	35000				9770	181332
BHAKTAPUR	350	437	1249							1145	20700
LALITPUR	2320	1953	842	27	69	2556				1075	17770
KATHMANDU	980	1048	1069							2580	48010
NUWAKOT	805	835	1037	75	2925	39000				3600	65000
DHADING	665	506	761	28	1450	51786				1660	25487
MAKAWANPUR	1900	2208	1162							4910	67408
C. HILLS	17459	17851	1022	175	6169	35251	0	0		29630	476505
DHANUSHA	3373	2006	595	3605	151410	42000	100	100	1000	2325	28330
MAHOTTARI	3135	2314	738	7000	268800	38400				3550	44180
SARLAHI	6170	5327	863	22500	1129500	50200	250	250	1000	1385	19390

DISTRICT	OILSEED			SUGARCANE			TOBACCO			POTATO		
	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
RAUTAHAT	10450	8648	828	10075	322400	32000				2710	43601	16089
BARA	2578	3081	1195	2550	114750	45000	35	35	1000	11902	169974	14281
PARSA	6856	6830	996	1480	66600	45000	180	324	1800	1280	18400	14375
CHITWAN	12680	11227	885	50	1500	30000				1915	34089	17801
C. TERAI	45242	39433	872	47260	2054960	43482	565	709	1255	25067	357964	14280
C. REGION	66212	58827	888	47435	2061129	43452	565	709	1255	65297	968149	14827
MANANG	2	2	1000							645	7611	11800
MUSTANG	30	25	833							350	3200	9143
W. MOUNTAIN	32	27	844	0	0	#DIV/0!	0	0		895	10811	12079
GORKHA	625	770	1232	60	889	14817	2	2	1030	2500	29924	11970
LAMJUNG	1157	835	721	30	605	20167				1875	24305	12963
TANAHU	622	408	655	55	1370	24909				780	9800	12564
KASKI	599	466	777	40	710	17750				1690	16931	10018
PARBAT	352	284	806							1778	23190	13043
SYANGJA	630	535	849	25	370	14800				850	11890	13988
PALPA	1234	1105	896	46	478	10400				720	9560	13278
MYAGDI	255	241	946	4	159	45500				1605	16451	10250
BAGLUNG	873	742	850							1432	17148	11975
GULMI	558	553	992	95	1805	19000				470	5276	11226
ARGHAKHANCHI	1425	1347	945							687	8496	12367
W. HILLS	8330	7285	875	355	6387	18016	2	2	1030	14387	172971	12023
NAWALPARASI	8284	4876	589	7015	210450	30000				1625	19875	12231
RUPANDEHI	7685	6553	853	300	14400	48000	2	1	667	3865	58200	15058
KAPILBASTU	4231	3835	906	5235	277717	53050				2425	34140	14078
W. TERAI	20200	15264	756	12550	502567	40045	2	1	667	7915	112215	14178
W. REGION	28562	22576	790	12905	508953	39440	4	3	875	23197	295997	12760
DOLPA	19	15	789							932	9302	9981
MUGU	38.25	29.16	762	1	30	30000	2	1	600	625	6163	9861
HUMLA	72	39	542							700	6825	9750
JUMLA	90	90	1000							2615	28150	10765
KALIKOT	113	55	485							1045	11756	11250
MW. MOUNTAIN	332	228	686	1	30	30000	2	1	600	5917	62196	10511
RUKUM	798	723	906	2	30	15000				1710	20950	12251
ROLPA	338	279	825							1797	22930	12760
PYUTHAN	830	1076	1296							894	14691	16433
SALYAN	1169	1021	874							1000	11685	11685
JAJARKOT	1200	908	756	3	20	6500	6	36	6000	663	7116	10733
DAILEKH	806	748	928							1600	22724	14203
SURKHET	4255	3804	894							1177	22502	19118

DISTRICT	OILSEED			SUGARCANE			TOBACCO			POTATO	
	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.
MW. HILLS	9396	8558	911	5	50	9900	6	36	6000	8841	122598
DANG	18828	19020	1010	2200	26400	12000				2120	28500
BANKE	9916	12305	1241	57	2166	38000				2365	35380
BARDIA	10700	10454	977	300	6150	20500				4100	56300
MW. TERAI	39444	41779	1059	2557	34716	13577	0	0		8585	120180
MW. REGION	49172	50565	1028	2563	34796	13576	8	37	4650	23343	304974
BAJURA	447	253	566	10	220	22000	5	50	10000	725	7250
BAJHANG	170	98	576	240	16320	68000				1030	11682
DARCHULA	140	112	800							600	7800
FW. MOUNTAIN	757	463	611	250	16540	66160	5	50	10000	2355	26732
ACHHAM	1287	1208	938							406	3729
DOTI	758	746	984							2850	37950
BAITADI	555	351	632	300	4800	16000				830	10350
DADELDHURA	500	500	1000							800	11005
FW. HILLS	3100	2804	905	300	4800	16000	0	0		4886	63034
KAILALI	22005	15119	687	235	9835	41851				6200	99600
KANCHANPUR	6935	6741	972	5000	225000	45000				1670	27555
FW. TERAI	28940	21860	755	5235	234835	44859	0	0		7870	127155
FW. REGION	32797	25127	766	5785	256175	44283	5	50	10000	15111	216921
NEPAL:	224582	194536	866	76863	3315939	43141	773	1004	1299	205725	2817512

TABLE 2.3

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF OILSEED CROPS , 2013/2014

[Area in Ha., Prod. in Mt. and Yield in Kg/ Ha.]

	Mustard			Sarsoon			Rayo			Sunflower			Groundnut			Sesame			Linseed			Niger		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
TAPLEJUNG	332	365	1099	170	187	1100																62	75	1210
SANKHUWASHAV	325	276	850	100	85	850	100	90	900							5	4	700				10	7	650
SOLUKHUMBU	165	99	600	10	7	650																3	2	900
E.MOUNTAIN	822	740	901	280	279	995	100	90	900	0	0		0	0	0	5	4	700	0	0	0	75	84	1124
PANCHTHAR	535	402	752	75	56	747							60	92	1525									
ILLAM	858	858	1000																					
TERHATHUM	310	192	619	18	10	556							40	45	1125	12	7	583				70	42	600
DHANKUTA	875	560	640	15	9	600							5	5	1000	5	3	500				100	51	510
BHOJPUR	204	154	755	45	38	844							7	14	2000	5	3	600				22	10	455
KHOTANG	860	565	657	150	125	833	1200	1320	1100	10	7	1	32	67	2100	10	8	800				50	18	360
OKHALDHUNGA	460	235	510							40	24	1	40	20	500							19	6	300
UDAYAPUR	3950	2763	699	32	29	920	33	29	880							141	127	900	1025	933	910			
E.HILLS	8052	5729	711	335	267	798	1233	1349	1094	50	31	620	184	243	1319	173	147	852	1025	933	910	261	127	485
JHAPA	1700	2080	1224	600	790	1317	200	192	960	250	361	1				200	185	925	400	470	1175	125	150	1200
MORANG	9690	8721	900	95	68	716	120	90	750	160	256	2				240	204	850	1320	1254	950	750	630	840
SUNSARI	2970	2240	754	849	690	814	906	680	751	2970	2455	1	85	60	707	170	134	790	422	290	687	255	208	817
SAPTARI	1750	1400	800	750	605	807	1000	800	800	150	135	1				100	70	700	500	125	250			
SIRAHA	1380	690	500	95	48	500				5	5	1				490	196	400	4550	1138	250			
E.TERAI	17490	15131	865	2389	2201	921	2226	1762	792	3535	3212	909	85	60	707	1200	789	658	7192	3276	456	1130	988	875
E.REGION	26364	21600	819	3004	2747	915	3559	3201	900	3585	3243	905	269	303	1126	1378	940	682	8217	4209	512	1465	1199	818
DOLAKHA	310	248	800										4	4	1000							3	2	600
SINDHUPALCHOK	620	570	919	30	27	890	170	94	550	1550	45	1	40	36	890	30	27	890	20	18	890	40	36	890
RASUWA	34	24	700	20	10	500										300	147	490	145	160	1103	195	98	503
C.MOUNTAIN	964	842	873	50	37	734	170	94	550	1550	45		44	40	900	330	174	526	165	178	1078	238	135	569
RAMECHAP	500	370	740	274	233	850	22	21	990	2	2	1	2	4	1608	1	1	1192				12	18	1500
SINDHULI	5000	5250	1050	355	373	1050	231	210	909				2	3	1500	18	18	1000	15	15	1000			
KAVRE	3437	3781	1100	275	330	1200	170	94	550	15	27	2	50	60	1200	55	52	951	3	2	800			
BHAKTAPUR	350	437	1249																					
LALITPUR	2245	1845	822	4	2	520	25	21	820	5	15	3	25	60	2400	3	2	667	10	6	600	3	3	833
KATHMANDU	980	1048	1069																					
NUWAKOT	350	350	1000	30	30	1000	15	9	600	10	9		195	244	1250	125	125	1000				80	68	850
DHADING	425	300	706	70	36	514													50	30	600	120	140	1167

	Mustard			Sarsoon			Rayo			Sunflower			Groundnut			Sesame			Linseed			Niger		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
MAKWANPUR	1750	1718	982		335		150	155	1033															
C.HILLS	15037	15099	1004	1007	1338	1329	613	509	832	32	53	1640	274	371	1351	202	199	983	78	53	685	215	229	1063
DHANUSHA	2500	1500	600	425	204	480							73	110	1507	160	80	500	215	112	521			
MAHOTTARI	1200	996	830	322	273	848										413	289	700	1200	756	630			
SARLAHI	4570	3885	850	100	100	1000	300	300	1000	100	100	1	150	188	1250	200	200	1000	700	530	757	50	25	500
RAUTAHAT	10450	8648	828																					
BARA	1925	2426	1260	545	545	1000	28	25	900	38	46	1	5	7	1300	17	14	850	12	11	900	8	8	1000
PARSA	6010	6010	1000	296	267	903	10	5	500				15	23	1500				525	525	1000			
CHITWAN	12000	10800	900	20	10	500	10	5	500							300	147	490	150	165	1100	200	100	500
C.TERAI	38655	34264	886	1708	1399	819	348	335	963	138	146	1055	243	327	1344	1090	730	670	2802	2099	749	258	133	516
C.REGION	54656	50205	919	2765	2774	1003	1131	938	830	1720	243	141	561	737	1312	1622	1103	680	3045	2330	765	711	497	699
MANANG	2	2	1000																					
MUSTANG	30	25	833																					
W.MOUNTAIN	32	27	844	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	
GORKHA	395	342	866	17	16	994				3	152	1	152	203	1340	52	50	965	2	1	688	6	5	964
LAMJUNG	1100	776	705	10	9	900	25	26	1040				5	10	2000	10	9	900				7	5	714
TANAHU	468	279	596	35	24	686							4	4	818	107	96	897	8	5	625			
KASKI	460	344	748	45	28	622	20	12	600				37	62	1668	37	20	541						
PARBAT	305	259	850	9	8	900							10	8	789	9	3	323	9	3	277	10	3	310
SYANGJA	275	202	735	20	11	550	300	290	967				3	3	1000	19	18	947	13	11	846			
PALPA	1120	1008	900	105	90	857							2	2	800	5	4	780	2	2	825			
MYAGDI	228	219	961	5	5	979	6	4	649				16	14	850									
BAGLUNG	873	742	850																					
GULMI	392	402	1026	144	131	910							2	0	200				12	13	1083	8	7	875
ARGHAKHANCHI	1100	1049	954	325	298	917																		
W.HILLS	6716	5622	837	715	620	868	351	332	945	3	152	60600	230	304	1321	239	200	836	46	34	747	30	20	674
NAWALPARASI	3818	2482	650	2650	1590	600	98	49	500	3	4	1	93	93	1000	100	50	500	1515	606	400	7	3	400
RUPANDEHI	6125	5512	900	150	200	1333				280	336	1	550	85	155	30	35	1167	550	385	700			
KAPILBASTU	2625	2363	900	1315	1056	803				85	89	1	26	52	2000				180	275	1528			
W.TERAI	12568	10356	824	4115	2846	692	98	49	500	368	429	1165	669	230	344	130	85	654	2245	1266	564	7	3	400
W.REGION	19316	16005	829	4830	3466	718	449	381	848	371	580	1566	899	534	594	369	285	772	2291	1300	568	37	23	622
DOLPA	19	15	789																					
MUGU	25	18	750				3	3	800				9	6	751	2	2	900						
HUMLA	63	30	476																			9	9	1000
JUMLA	90	90	1000																					
KALIKOT	76	23	300	3	2	500	4	3	660				22	24	1100	8	4	455						

	Mustard			Sarsoon			Rayo			Sunflower			Groundnut			Sesame			Linseed			Niger		
DISTRICT	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield
MW.MOUNTAIN	273	176	647	3	2	500	7	5	723	0	0		31	31	1003	10	5	544	0	0		9	9	1000
RUKUM	596	536	899	170	136	800							16	42	2600	16	10	600						
ROLPA	307	250	814										23	23	1000							8	6	750
PYUTHAN	720	946	1314	45	40	889							50	80	1600	3	1	520	11	7	607	2	2	1013
SALYAN	810	729	900	18	15	844				6	9	2	216	168	778	60	48	800	56	49	875	3	3	1007
JAJARKOT	1110	833	750										45	45	1000	30	21	700				15	9	600
DAILEKH	721	634	879										56	95	1696	25	12	480	4	7	1750			
SURKHET	4000	3613	903										80	123	1538	60		0	115	68	590			
MW.HILLS	8264	7541	912	233	191	821	0	0		6	9		486	575	1185	194	92	475	186	131	702	28	20	711
DANG	18600	18786	1010	55	57	1036	10	11	1100	3	4	1	15	32	2133	8	7	875	135	122	904	2	1	500
BANKE	6912	5875	850	29	21	717	1414	1230	870	83	62	1	983	1770	1801	400	3276	8190	95	71	749			
BARDIYA	9550	9455	990	15	17	1100	60	56	940	200	250	1	170	255	1500	15	8	510	690	414	600			
MW.TERAI	35062	34116	973	99	94	953	1484	1297	874	286	316	1105	1168	2057	1761	423	3291	7779	920	607	660	2	1	500
MW.REGION	43599	41832	959	335	287	857	1491	1303	874	292	325	1113	1684	2663	1581	627	3388	5408	1106	738	667	39	30	767
BAJURA	320	184	575				102	56	549				10	5	500	5	3	580				10	5	500
BAJHANG	140	70	500				5	5	1000				15	18	1200	10	5	500						
DARCHULA	140	112	800																					
FW.MOUNTAIN	600	366	610	0	0		107	61	570	0	0		25	23	920	15	8	527	0	0		10	5	500
ACHHAM	890	900	1011	125	78	620	122	118	970				19	18	947	131	94	718						
DOTI	700	700	1000	6	4	725							42	41	976	10	1	65						
BAITADI	300	225	750	175	105	600	40	1	13							40	20	500						
DADELDHURA	500	500	1000																					
FW.HILLS	2390	2325	973	306	187	611	162	119	734	0	0		61	59	967	181	115	633	0	0		0	0	
KAILALI	20000	13600	680	225	248	1100	175	123	700	15	24	2	125	150	1200	390	394	1010	525	331	630	550	250	455
KANCHANPUR	6330	6330	1000													100	95	950	380	228	600	125	88	704
FW.TERAI	26330	19930	757	225	248	1100	175	123	700	15	24	1600	125	150	1200	490	489	998	905	559	617	675	338	501
FW.REGION	29320	22621	772	531	434	818	444	302	681	15	24	1600	211	232	1100	686	611	891	905	559	617	685	343	501
NEPAL:	173254	152263	879	11464	9709	847	7074	6125	866	5983	4416	738	3625	4469	1233	4682	6327	1352	15564	9136	587	2937	2091	712

TABLE 2. 4

Area and Production of Jute in Different Districts, 2013/2014

DISTRICT	AREA (Ha.)	PROD. (Mt.)	YIELD Kg/Ha
ILAM	16	19.36	1210
JHAPA	625	625	1000
MORANG	6040	9060	1500
SUNSARI	1972	2800	1420
SAPTARI	150	135	900
UDDYAPUR	25	20	800
TOTAL	8828	12659.36	1434

TABLE 2. 5

Area and Production of Cotton in Different Districts, 2013/2014

DISTRICT	AREA (Ha.)	PROD. (Mt.)	YIELD Kg/Ha
Mugu	1	0.5	500
Dang	95	90	947
Banke	24	26	1083
Bardiya	10	15	1500
Total	130	131.5	1012

TABLE 2.6

Area and Production of Stevia in Different Districts, 2013/14

DISTRICT	AREA (Ha.)	PROD. (Mt.)	YIELD Kg/Ha
Rupandehi	3.25	4	1231
Total	3.25	4	1231

TABLE 2.7

AREA AND PRODUCTION OF TEA, 2013/14

	District	Area (Ha.)	Prod. (Mt)
1	Jhapa	10324	18045
2	Illam	5742	2744
3	Dhankuta	467	154
4	Panchthar	938	264
5	Terathum	283	69
6	Others	1517	118
	Total	19271	21394

Source: National Tea and Coffee Dev. Board.

TABLE 2.8

Districtwise Plantation Area, Production & Yield of Coffee, (2013/14)

(Area in Hectare, Production in Kilogram and Yield in Kilogram per Hectare)

S.No.	Districts	Area (ha)	Green Beans Production(MT)	Yield	Approx. no of farmers
1	Sankhuwasabh	25	5	200	355
2	Panchthar	40	10	250	415
3	Ilam	52	16	308	600
4	Khotang	15	4	267	250
5	Bhojpur	9	2	222	145
6	Rasuwa	38	5.5	145	350
7	Sindhupalchow	96	28.5	297	1535
8	Kavre	155	36	232	3200
9	Lalitpur	120	31.5	263	975
10	Nuwakot	136	31.5	232	1173
11	Dhading	60	15	250	700
12	Makawanpur	26	9.5	365	800
13	Gorkha	35	7	200	700
14	Lamjung	110	16	145	1300
15	Tanahu	27	4	148	600
16	Kaski	122	28	230	4000
17	Parbat	75	11.5	153	1875
18	Syangja	262	45.3	173	3110
19	Palpa	100	24.2	242	2250
20	Myagdi	25	6	240	470
21	Baglung	55	13	236	1330
22	Gulmi	143	36.4	255	1760
23	Pyuthan	22	7	318	400
24	Arghakhachi	110	25	227	1600
25	Other 15 distric	53	11.5	217	650
	Total	**1911**	**429.4**	225	**30543**

TABLE 2.9

AREA OF MULBERRY AND COCOON PRODUCTION (1996/97 - 2013/2014)

Year	Area (ha.)	Production (Mt.)
1996/1997	217	24.5
1997/1998	105	17.95
1998/1999	225	20.33
1999/2000	214	25.71
2000/2001	245	31.4
2001/2002	685	35.21
2002/2003	745	35
2003/2004	556	33
2004/2005	825	31.34
2005/2006	865	33
2006/2007	946	23.3
2007/2008	1120	26.4
2008/2009	1260	26.1
2009/2010	1300	29.4
2010/2011	1380	30.1
2011/2012	1450	31.4
2012/13	1530	37.6
2013/14	1550	38.5

TABLE 2.10

BEE KEEPING AND HONEY PRODUCTION, (1996/97 - 2013/2014)

Year	Bee Hives (No.)	Production (Mt.)
1996/97	588	60
1997/98	800	100
1998/99	1000	129
1999/00	1050	150
2000/01	1100	155
2001/02	126884	529
2002/03	127501	530
2003/04	130000	577
2004/05	130000	600
2005/06	125100	650
2006/07	124500	650
2007/08	124500	1000
2008/09	124500	650
2009/10	140000	1100
2010/11	140850	1365
2011/12	156000	1500
2012/13	169000	1625
2013/14	170000	1650

Note: In the year 2001/02, the figure included natural Bee hives and its production.

TABLE: 2.11

STATUS OF MUSHROOM PRODUCTION IN NEPAL

Year	Fresh Mushroom Production (Mt.)	Mushroom Seed Production (Bottle)
2009/10	1100	200,000
2010/11	1530	268,560
2011/12	1530	268560
2012/13	1650	289,624
2013/14	1675	295,425

Source: Industrial Entomology Directorate, DoA

Table 2.12

Area, Production & Yield of Major Spice Crops, 2013/14

Area in hectare, Production in metric tones, Yield in metric tones/ha.

Districts	Cardamom				Ginger			Garlic			Turmeric			Chilli			Total		
	Total Area	Productive Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn.	Yield
Taplejung	4150	3112	1680	0.54	200	2800	14.00	55	385	7.00	25	262	10.48	125	1500	12.00	3517	6627	1.88
Sankhuwasabh	3357	2730	955	0.35	92	736	8.00	28	224	8.00	36	187	5.19	38	154	4.05	2924	2256	0.77
Solukhumbu	117	64	51	0.80	74	747	10.09	30	210	7.00				17	43	2.50	185	1051	5.68
E. Mountain	**7624**	**5906**	**2686**	**0.45**	**366**	**4283**	**11.70**	**113**	**819**	**7.25**	**61**	**449**	**7.36**	**180**	**1697**	**9.43**	**6626**	**9934**	**1.50**
Panchthar	2081	1687	658.2	0.39	556	7175	13.35	30	145	4.83	58	465	8.02	136	699	5.14	2467	9142	3.71
Ilam	1509	1132	520	0.46	3880	55096	14.20	50	600	12.00	120	1785	14.00	160	590	3.69	5342	58591	10.97
Terhathum	700	625	245	0.39	205	3116	15.00	15	150	10.00	7	56	8.00	17	68	4.00	869	3635	4.18
Dhankuta	245	230	135	0.59	244	4761	19.00				55	370	6.73	110	1030	9.36	639	6296	9.85
Bhojpur	370	360	188	0.52	520	6518	12.53	22	159	7.23	17	34	2.00	75	150	2.00	994	7049	7.09
Khotang	1175	800	400	0.50	196	1568	8.00	20	120	6.00	20	160	8.00	25	150	6.00	1061	2398	2.26
Okhaldhunga	31	28	4	0.15	17	170	10.00	17	119	7.00	11	77	7.00	15	60	4.00	88	430	4.89
Udayapur	26	21	13	0.63	110	1672	15.20	52	720	13.84	75	645	8.60	35	39	1.10	293	3089	10.54
E. Hills	**6137**	**4883**	**2164**	**0.44**	**5728**	**80076**	**13.98**	**206**	**2013**	**9.77**	**363**	**3592**	**9.90**	**573**	**2786**	**4.86**	**11753**	**90630**	**7.71**
Jhapa		0	0		340	4488	13.20	15	75	5.00	253	633	2.50				608	5196	8.55
Morang	60	60	57	0.95	1155	10395	9.00	450	788	1.75	340	1190	3.50	490	2058	4.20	2495	14488	5.81
Sunsari		0	0		450	4235	9.41	200	1068	5.34	300	504	1.68	160	200	1.25	1110	6007	5.41
Saptari					10	80	8.00	115	805	7.00	270	648	2.40	280	168	0.60	675	1701	2.52
Siraha		0	0		12	70	6	62	366	5.90	18	83	4.60	56	84	1.50	148	602	4.08
E. Terai	**60**	**60**	**57**	**0.95**	**1966.6**	**19268**	**9.80**	**842**	**3100.5**	**3.68**	**1181**	**3057.3**	**2.59**	**986**	**2510**	**2.55**	**5035.6**	**27992**	**5.56**
Eastern Regio	***13821***	***10849***	***4907***	***0.45***	***8060.6***	***103626***	***12.86***	***1161***	***5933***	***5.11***	***1605***	***7099***	***4.42***	***1739***	***6992***	***4.02***	***23414.6***	***128556***	***5.49***
Dolkha	261	80	38	0.48	50	475	9.50	20	120	6.00	6	72	12.00	12	60	5.00	168	765	4.55
Sindhupalchok	40	21	16	0.76	565	5598.00	9.90	290	2038	7.03	183	1457	7.96	13	27	2.08	1072	9136	8.52
Rasuwa		0	0		24	222	9.25	17	95	5.58	6	70	11.63	16	88	5.50	63	475	7.53
C. Mountain	**301**	**101**	**54**	**0.54**	**639.25**	**6295**	**9.85**	**327**	**2253**	**6.89**	**195**	**1599**	**8.20**	**41**	**175**	**4.27**	**1303.25**	**10376**	**7.96**
Ramechap	62	48	23	0.48	84	1529	18.21	69	221	3.20	37	814	22.00	71	275	3.85	309	2862	9.26
Sindhuli	23	10	2.00	0.20	588	7935	13.49				410	4510	11.00				1008	12447	12.35
Kavre	105	68	61	0.90	55	564	10.25	590	5871	9.95	50	475	9.50	586	3164	5.40	1349	10135	7.51
Bhaktapur					100	2000	20.00	51	408	8.00	27	189	7.00	50	65	1.30	228	2662	11.68
Lalitpur	1.5	1.5	1	0.90	113	1244	11.00	8	68	9.00	1	1	0.80	2	14	9.50	125	1329	10.64
Kathmandu					5	100	20.00	2	32	16.00	19	152	8.00	5	50	10.00	31	334	10.77
Nuwakot	45	39	20.3	0.52	243	2630	10.80	70	438	6.25	47	400	8.51	60	1130	18.83	459	4618	10.06
Dhading	7	6	4.6	0.77	220	3075	13.98	63	69	1.10	13	96	7.70	194	194	1.00	496	3439	6.94

Makawanpur					415	7470	18.00	41	292	7.12	82	985	12.01	50	150	3.00	588	8897	15.13
C. Hills	**244**	**173**	**112**	**0.65**	**1823**	**26547**	**14.56**	**894**	**7398**	**8.28**	**686**	**7623**	**11.12**	**1018**	**5043**	**4.96**	**4592**	**46723**	**10.17**
Dhanusha		0	0		56	454	8.10	77	242	3.16	151	308	2.04	245	293	1.20	528	1297	2.46
Mahottari		0	0		15	180	12.00	45	558	12.40	40	520	13.00	145	405	2.79	245	1663	6.79
Sarlahi		0	0		60	840	14.00	20	134	6.70	500	8000	16.00	65	293	4.50	645	9267	14.37
Rauthat		0	0		105	1575	15.00	95	760	8.00	270	8100	30.00	260	390	1.50	730	10825	14.83
Bara		0	0					450	4725	10.50	205	2081	10.15	405	2600	6.42	1060	9406	8.87
Parsa		0	0		10	80	8.00	85	595	7.00	25	225	9.00	40	120	3.00	160	1020	6.38
Chitwan		0	0		164	1443	8.80	100	507	5.10	64	403	6.30	132	224	1.70	460	2577	5.61
C. Terai	**0**	**0**	**0**		**410**	**4571.6**	**11.15**	**871**	**7521**	**8.63**	**1255**	**19637**	**15.65**	**1291.5**	**4325**	**3.35**	**3828**	**36055**	**9.42**
Central Regio	***545***	***274***	***167***	***0.61***	***2872***	***37413***	***13.03***	***2092***	***17172***	***8.21***	***2136***	***28859***	***13.51***	***2350***	***9543***	***4.06***	***9723***	***93153***	***9.58***
Manang		0	0		0	0		12	66	5.50	0	0		0	0		1	8	8.00
Mustang		0	0		0	0		10	72	7.20	0	0					10	72	7.20
W. Mountain	**0**	**0**	**0**		**0**	**0**		**10**	**138**	**13.80**	**0**	**0**		**0**			**11**	**80**	**7.27**
Gorkha	100	90	30	0.33	115	1208	10.50	30	165	5.50	25	300	12.00	43	176	4.10	303	1879	6.20
Lamjung	164	125	50	0.40	410	3732	9.10	55	275	5.00	80	641	8.01	10	10	1.00	680	4708	6.92
Tanahu					590	7500	12.71	167	716	4.29	167	750	4.49	83	286	3.44	1007	9252	9.19
Kaski	22	17	10.5	0.618	643	5128	7.98	105	557	5.30	310	1850	5.97	110	480	4.36	1185	8025	6.77
Parbat	5	2	1.0	0.50	29	335	11.55	22	210	9.55	20	190	9.50	15	33	2.20	88	769	8.74
Syangja	9	9	4.5	0.50	650	6662	10.24	50	350	7.00	60	821	13.68	32	199	6.22	801	8037	10.03
Palpa	-	0	0		3780	26520	7.02	74	296	4.00	72	128	1.78	45	279	6.20	3971	27223	6.86
Myagdi	10.5	10	5	0.49	32	270	8.40	30	217	7.23	18	116	6.40	40	120	3.00	130	728	
Baglung	11	7	5	0.71	80	1164	14.50	75	696	9.28	46	418	9.08	10		0.00	218	2283	10.47
Gulmi	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.50	320	2950	9.22	26	234	9.00	434	3897	8.99	13	4	0.30	793	7085	8.94
Arghakhachi	10	5	3	0.64	391	3920	10.03	115	345	3.00	143	1144	8.00	31.5	330	10.48	686	5742	8.38
W. Hills	**332**	**265**	**109**	**0.41**	**7040**	**59388**	**8.44**	**749**	**4061**	**5.42**	**1375**	**10255**	**7.46**	**433**	**1917**	**4.43**	**9861**	**75729**	**7.68**
Nawalparasi		0	0		1307	13200	10.10	50	225	4.50	50	500	10.00	65	65	1.00	1472	13990	9.50
Rupendehi	-	0	0					60	850	14.17	35	285	8.14	17	50	2.94	112	1185	10.58
Kapilbastu	-	0	0					280	1120	4.00	5	25	5.00	450	2750	6.11	735	3895	5.30
W. Terai	**0**	**0**	**0**		**1307**	**13200**	**10.10**	**390**	**2195**	**5.63**	**90**	**810**	**9.00**	**532**	**2865**	**5.39**	**2319**	**19070**	**8.22**
Western Regio	***332***	***265***	***109***	***0.41***	***8347***	***72588***	***8.70***	***1149***	***6394***	***5.56***	***1465***	***11065***	***7.56***	***965***	***4782***	***4.96***	***12191***	***94879***	***7.78***
Dolpa		0	0		5	12	2.4	12	54	4.50	1	3	3.00	26	27	1.04	44	96	2.18
Mugu		0	0					1	1	2.00							1	1	2.00
Humla		0	0		3	9.3	3.10	35	51	1.46	1	2	2.00	63	97	1.54	102	159	1.56
Jumla		0	0					5	10	2.00								10	#DIV/0!
Kalikot	1.2	1	0.78	0.8	21	123.9	5.9	51	260	5.10	25	135.8	5.43	17	22.95	1.35	115	544	4.73
MW. Mountain	**1.2**	**1**	**0.78**	0.8	**29**	**145.2**	**5.01**	**103.5**	**376.1**	**3.63**	**27**	**140.8**	**5.21**	**106**	**147**	**1.39**	**261.5**	**809.83**	**3.10**
Rukum	20.5	15	12.50	0.86	145	1321	9.11	19	15	0.78	14	57	3.94	11	49	4.45	204	1454	7.13
Rolpa	75	47	14.00	0.30	155	1705	11.00	57	570	10.00	15	109	7.27	18	22	1.20	292	2420	8.29
Pyuthan					220	2587	11.76	45	330	7.33	60	665	11.08	15	76	5.07	340	3658	10.76

Salyan	11	11	5.8	0.53	1985	19453	9.8	380	2622	6.90	195	1938	9.94	165	495	2.5	2736	24514	8.96
Jajarkot	7.7	7.7	0.900	0.12	65	600	9.23	25	112	4.5	55	490	8.91	180	934.5	5.19	333	2137	6.42
Dailekh	21	20	4.30	0.22	178	2230	12.53	147	897	6.10	53	127	2.39	142	312	2.20	540	3570	6.61
Surkhet					5	12.0	2.40	1	3	3.00	12	54	4.50	26	27	1.04	44	96	2.18
MW. Hills	**135**	**100**	**37.5**	**0.37**	**2753**	**27908**	**10.14**	**674**	**4549**	**6.75**	**404**	**3439**	**8.50**	**557**	**1915**	**3.44**	**4489**	**37849**	**8.43**
Dang	-	0	0.00		288	6025	20.92	65	325	5.00	157	2250	14.33	95	779	8.20	605	9379	15.50
Banke	-		0.00		6.6	46.9	7.10	33	270.6	8.20	90.0	613.3	6.81	87	400.2	4.60	217	1331	6.14
Bardiya	-	0	0.00		25	230	9.20	250	1500	6.00	70	360	5.14	150	900	6.00	495	2990	6.04
MW. Terai	**0**	**0**			**319.6**	**6302**	**19.72**	**348**	**2095.6**	**6.02**	**317**	**3223**	**10.17**	**332**	**2079**	**6.26**	**1316.6**	**13700**	**10.41**
Midwest Regio	***136***	***101***	***38.28***	***0.38***	***3102***	***34355***	***11.08***	***1126***	***7021***	***6.24***	***748***	***6803***	***9.09***	***995***	***4141***	***4.16***	***6067***	***52359***	***8.63***
Bajura					5	65	13.00	37	277.5	7.50	3.5	7.35	2.40	40	60	***1.50***	86	410	4.79
Bajhang	0.5	0.5	0.50	1.00	35	200	5.7	100	500	5.00	40	120	3.00	40	160	4.00	216	981	4.55
Darchula	-	0	0.00		45	364	8.09	25	213	8.52	31	247	7.97	54	211	3.91			
FW. Mountain	**0.5**	**0.5**	**0.50**		**85**	**629.0**	**7.40**	**162**	**990.5**	**6.11**	**74.5**	**374.4**	**5.02**	**134**	**431.0**	**3.22**	**301**	**1390.4**	**4.62**
Achham	0.4	0.4	0.12	0.30	9	76	8.44	10	36	3.50	32	253	7.91	35	98	2.8	86	463	5.36
Doti	6	6.0	2.10	0.35	1060	15090	14.24	120	1080	9.00	200	2400	12.00	110	264	2.4	1496	18836	12.59
Baitadi	6	5	2.00	0.40	70	665	9.50	50	350	7.00	40	228	5.70	50	115	2.30	215	1360	6.33
Dadeldhura					20	240	12.00	25	250	10.00	20	200	10.00	25	300	12.00	90	990	11.00
FW. Hills	**12.4**	**11**	**4.22**	**0.37**	**1159**	**16071**	**13.87**	**205**	**1716**	**8.37**	**292**	**3081**	**10.55**	**220**	**777**	**3.53**	**1887**	**21649**	**11.47**
Kailali	-	0	0.00		510	10100	19.80	600	5098	8.50	820	9840	12.00	1500	9000	6.00	3430	34038	9.92
Kanchanpur	-	0	0.00		90	1368	15.20	75	712.5	9.50	170	510	3.00	130	2.0	0.01	465	2593	5.58
FW. Terai	**0**	**0**			**600**	**11468**	**19.11**	**675**	**5810.5**	**8.61**	**990**	**10350**	**10.45**	**1630**	**9002**	**5.52**	**3895**	**36631**	**9.40**
Farwest Regio	***13***	***12***	***5***	***0.40***	***1844***	***28168***	***15.28***	***1042***	***8517***	***8.17***	***1357***	***13805***	***10.18***	***1984***	***10210***	***5.15***	***6083***	***59670***	***9.81***
NEPAL	***14847***	***11501***	***5225***	**0.45**	***24226***	***276150***	**11.40**	***6569***	***45035***	**6.86**	***7310***	***67631***	**9.25**	***8033***	***35668***	**4.44**	***57479***	***428617***	**7.46**

3.PULSE CROPS

TABLE: 3.1
AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF PULSE CROPS IN NEPAL
[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg per Hectare]

Year	Lentil			Chickpea			Pigeon Pea			Black Gram			Grass Pea			Horse Gram			Soyabean			Others +			Total		
	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield	Area	Prodn	Yield
2000/01	178706	143084	801	14590	12148	833	24035	20936	871	30252	21599	714	8744	6796	777	8446	5241	621	20723	17470	843	20724	15969	771	306220	243243	794
2001/02	180210	148384	823	13183	11029	837	25015	23494	939	31212	22826	731	7338	5536	754	7433	5204	700	20968	18022	860	21752	15905	731	307111	250400	815
2002/03	183294	149963	818	9738	7654	786	23800	23300	979	30844	24063	780	6255	5389	862	7860	5589	711	21450	18681	871	27929	22261	797	311170	256900	826
2003/04	187380	158671	847	9560	8114	849	22459	19468	867	32152	25501	793	6734	5001	743	7720	5514	714	22073	19363	877	27932	23728	849	316010	265360	840
2004/05	188895	160716	851	11770	10439	887	19337	17841	923	32433	28028	864	5863	4464	761	7836	5680	725	22559	19820	879	28113	24324	865	316806	271312	856
2005/06	183170	157963	862	10163	8405	827	20703	19085	922	32849	25459	775	6333	4791	757	8003	5827	728	23100	20580	891	29240	25339	867	313561	267449	853
2006/07	189181	164694	871	9972	8085	811	20988	19245	917	32779	25379	774	6183	4706	761	7970	5895	740	23214	20961	903	29270	25410	868	319557	274375	859
2007/08	189497	161147	850	9238	7319	792	21363	18841	882	32874	25672	781	6640	4927	742	7832	5377	687	23214	21003	905	29773	25490	856	320431	269776	842
2008/09	183798	147725	804	8479	6877	811	20883	18152	869	33123	25964	784	5870	4335	739	7845	5385	686	23478	21456	914	29793	25490	856	313269	255384	815
2009/10	187437	151758	810	8647	7065	817	21296	18648	876	33779	26673	790	5986	4453	744	8000	5532	692	23943	22042	921	30383	26186	862	319471	262357	821
2010/11	207590.7	206869.3	996.5	9124.45	8130.45	891	17469.3	14107	808	27518	22530.3	819	9213.3	8673.9	941	7900.6	5808	735	29317	28318.1	966	26247.5	23924.5	911.5	334380.4	318362.4	952
2011/12	207630.4	208201	1003	9154.23	8191.6	895	17471	14082	806	27496	22482.4	818	9176.1	8670.6	945	7866.7	5855	744	29281.8	28269.8	965	26246.5	24017.5	915.1	334322.9	319769.8	956
2012/13	206522	226931.4	1099	9781.72	9695.69	991	17459.2	16459	943	25227	21363.6	847	11517	13936	1210	6361.6	5445	856	24933.9	29220.5	1172	31633.4	33691.8	1065	333435.7	356742.8	1070
2013/14	205939.2	226830.3	1101	9340.56	9380.36	1004	17005.6	16415	965	23312	19382.8	831	11495	14103	1227	6232.8	5662	908	23757	28237	1189	30644.4	32817.1	1071	328737.5	352472.5	1072

Note: + (Field Pea, Cow Pea, Broad Bean, Phaseolus, Masyang, Mungi etc)

TABLE: 3.2
AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF PULSES ,2013/14
[Area in Hectare, Production in Metric Ton and Yield in Kg per Hectare]

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
TAPLEJUNG										350	467	1334				62	45	726	180	223	1239	113	119	1053	701	902	1287
SANKHUWASH	16	17	1063							690	570	826				143	123	862	398	279	701	82	87	1061	1322	1102	834
SOLUKHUMBU										50	45	900				25	17	667	150	151	1007	53	55	1038	278	270	971
E.MOUNTAIN	16	17	1063	0	0		0	0		740	615	831	0	0		168	140	832	548	430	785	135	142	1052	1607	1344	836
PANCHTHAR	450	315	700	25	16	645	5	5	1007	730	701	960				36	23	633	620	625	1008	302	255	844	2250	2010	893
ILLAM	70	62	886	15	10	667	21	14	672	503	502	998				46	42	915	110	112	1018	670	700	1045	1322	1420	1074
TERHATHUM	50	50	1000				2	2	1007	875	746	853				82	57	699	680	952	1400	34	32	941	1758	1952	1110
DHANKUTA	495	459	927	6	7	1167	3	3	1007	800	709	886							200	312	1560				1524	1240	814
BHOJPUR	26	23	900							192	153	797							70	78	1114	239	201	841	532	425	799
KHOTANG	50	42	840							1501	1678	1118	20	22	1100	780	781	1001	989	1267	1281	1490	1386	930	4852	5242	1080
OKHALDHUNG	15	10	685							650	592	911				500	701	1402	120	109	908	130	82	632	1425	1985	1393
UDAYAPUR	620	494	796	138	100	725	187	187	1000	440	312	709	30	31	1033	242	210	869	382	324	848	150	242	1613	2154	2012	934
E.HILLS	1776	1455	819	184	133	723	219	212	968	5691	5393	948	50	53	1060	1685	1813	1076	3171	3779	1192	3015	2898	961	15791	15737	997
JHAPA	3250	4875	1500	230	250	1087	465	460	989				255	355	1392	255	108	423	143	175	1226	3008	3456	1149	7589	9556	1259
MORANG	1170	1390	1188	133	148	1116	331	311	938	173	125	723	644	879	1365	17	13	770	148	279	1887	1275	1355	1063	3564	4652	1305
SUNSARI	6836	6870	1005	36	33	917	230	190	826	520	331	636	13	13	1013	255	166	653	55	51	934	357	365	1022	8253	8012	971
SAPTARI	7590	7550	995	830	742	894	540	355	657	40	25	625	12	12	981	650	479	737	21	21	978	1122	1139	1015	10509	10235	974
SIRAHA	15500	14400	929	700	650	929	2340	2199	940	360	189	525	5	5	1000	265	213	803	51	35	686	65	28	423	18546	17895	965
E.TERAI	34346	35085	1022	1929	1823	945	3906	3515	900	1093	670	613	929	1264	1360	1442	980	679	418	561	1343	5826	6342	1089	49890	50240	1007
E.REGION	36138	36557	1012	2113	1956	926	4125	3727	903	7524	6678	888	979	1317	1345	3296	2933	890	4137	4770	1153	8976	9382	1045	67288	67321	1000
DOLAKHA	20	14	700	7	5	700	2	2	1007	139	125	904				12	8	654	314	338	1076	602	545	906	1096	1024	934
SINDHUPALCH	439	462	1054	425	490	1152				1479	1799	1217				2	2	981	627	709	1131	356	312	877	3450	3451	1000
RASUWA	20	124	6200				3	2	672	161	110	683							87	89	1027	38	26	681	410	352	859
C.MOUNTAIN	479	600	1254	432	495	1145	5	4	806	1779	2034	1144	0	0		14	10	700	1028	1136	1105	995	883	887	4732	5162	1091
RAMECHAP	10	8	806	20	10	504	5	5	1007	184	174	946				31	22	705	311	360	1156	377	380	1007	1020	988	969
SINDHULI	526	736	1399	35	33	943				260	208	800	36	55	1528	175	165	941	481	695	1445	755	731	969	2140	2750	1285
KAVRE	50	30	600	52	41	790				50	55	1100				255	188	737	1500	1805	1203	1450	1190	821	3321	3301	994
BHAKTAPUR	51	61	1196	15	14	915				20	25	1226							115	103	893	155	135	871	459	356	776
LALITPUR	12	15	1226	66	45	682				79	65	823							225	200	889	275	249	904	685	578	844
KATHMANDU	307	315	1026	16	15	938				36	29	806							637	735	1154	632	578	914	1658	1745	1052
NUWAKOT	85	106	1247	46	41	900	7	7	1007	265	225	849	46	41	891	5	4	784	439	527	1200	345	275	798	1254	1250	997
DHADING	209	200	957	10	5	504				688	544	791				9	6	667	357	232	650	41	26	626	1364	1232	903

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
MAKWANPUR	310	375	1210	28	28	982	5	5	1007	382	378	988	20	10	504	61	44	719	1510	1810	1199	234	250	1068	2541	3212	1264
C.HILLS	1550	1838	1186	269	222	827	12	12	1007	1781	1529	859	102	106	1038	506	407	805	5264	6107	1160	3887	3434	884	13371	13656	1021
DHANUSHA	1719	1711	995	110	177	1609	1326	1203	907	260	208	800	165	99	600							112	132	1179	3989	3429	860
MAHOTTARI	3226	3203	993	56	96	1712	1050	1010	962	229	209	909	50	40	800				82	70	856	1423	1227	862	6458	5784	896
SARLAHI	3923	3495	891	82	125	1532	3671	3642	992	255	257	1007	910	905	995				46	31	672	402	414	1030	9852	8586	871
RAUTAHAT	21039	25353	1205	102	115	1128	475	596	1254	56	34	604	459	225	490				22	18	802	250	190	761	22536	25986	1153
BARA	15124	18401	1217	204	308	1511	459	514	1119				357	195	547				31	21	672	205	205	1002	16980	19855	1169
PARSA	7343	8284	1128	15	16	1046	184	216	1175	71	65	911	714	620	869				30	22	733	326	308	944	8562	9452	1104
CHITWAN	4793	5456	1138	15	22	1438	122	148	1209	357	308	863	82	45	552	23	23	981	459	462	1007	515	411	798	6452	6525	1011
C.TERAI	57166	65903	1153	584	859	1471	7288	7328	1006	1229	1080	879	2736	2129	778	23	23	981	669	624	931	3233	2887	893	72929	80834	1108
C.REGION	58717	67741	1154	853	1082	1268	7300	7340	1006	3010	2610	867	2839	2235	787	529	430	813	5933	6730	1134	7120	6322	888	86300	94490	1095
MANANG																						154	138	896	158	120	759
MUSTANG													20	17	850							35	32	914	59	55	932
W.MOUNTAIN													20	18	900							189	170	899	209	188	900
GORKHA	153	144	941	100	92	920	67	58	866	2920	1489	510	125	110	880	96	72	750	794	661	832	1054	946	898	5890	3564	605
LAMJUNG	127	92	724							100	78	780				30	25	833	318	301	947	900	798	887	1542	1298	842
TANAHU	194	157	809	5	5	1000	18	16	889	3055	2533	829	143	189	1320	205	291	1420	312	312	1000	578	532	920	4521	4251	940
KASKI	80	67	838	3	3	1000	2	2	1000	232	242	1043	6	12	2000	3	3	1000	229	276	1205	264	263	996	845	865	1024
PARBAT	142	111	782	28	28	1000	8	7	875	160	108	675	57	38	667	8	7	875	103	99	961	400	308	770	916	702	766
SYANGJA	90	75	833	12	11	917	8	8	1000	230	277	1204	110	120	1091	120	167	1392	166	176	1060	1212	1090	899	1987	2010	1012
PALPA	152	135	888	247	207	838	50	40	800	100	92	920	153	123	804	45	22	489	302	305	1010	362	292	807	1425	1245	874
MYAGDI	21	20	952				31	42	1377	245	245	1000	35	39	1100	41	42	1024	555	555	1000	218	247	1133	1185	1189	1003
BAGLUNG	55	42	764	3	4	1333	10	8	806	338	396	1172	47	65	1383	305	235	770	459	643	1401	249	339	1361	1751	1765	1008
GULMI	255	433	1698	30	35	1167	5	6	1200	128	220	1719	79	135	1709	149	255	1711	104	123	1183	549	879	1601	1324	2089	1578
ARGHAKHANC	345	305	884	105	94	895				39	32	821	40	45	1125	9	8	889	45	44	978	403	425	1055	1021	956	936
W.HILLS	1614	1581	980	533	479	899	199	187	942	7547	5712	757	795	876	1101	1011	1127	1115	3387	3495	1032	6189	6119	989	21274	19576	920
NAWALPARAS	9046	9964	1101	115	63	548	445	220	494	115	75	652	155	175	1129	155	80	516	169	155	917	375	266	709	10575	11985	1133
RUPANDEHI	5440	8270	1520	128	135	1055	422	649	1538	55	55	1000	317	780	2461							710	765	1077	7241	10585	1462
KAPILBASTU	5855	5813	993	380	500	1316	275	362	1316	560	470	839	2850	3346	1174							418	386	923	10256	10457	1020
W.TERAI	20341	24047	1182	623	698	1120	1142	1231	1078	730	600	822	3322	4301	1295	155	80	516	169	155	917	1503	1417	943	27985	32529	1162
W.REGION	21955	25628	1167	1156	1177	1018	1341	1418	1058	8277	6312	763	4137	5195	1256	1166	1207	1035	3556	3650	1026	7881	7706	978	49468	52293	1057
DOLPA	1	0.5	500	1	0.6	600				2	1	500				3	1.5	500	12	10	833	339	268	791	359	321	894
MUGU	7	6	841							37	33	892	6	8	1333	19	13	684	125	113	904	306	289	944	521	456	875
HUMLA	22	17	773							65	47	723				43	39	907	35	26	743	125	131	1048	321	256	798

DISTRICTS	LENTIL			CHICK PEA			PIGEON PEA			BLACK GRAM			GRASS PEA			HORSE GRAM			SOYABEAN			OTHERS +			TOTAL		
	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield	Area	Prod	Yield
JUMLA	22	22	1023																58	80	1379	2150	4100	1907	2310	4125	1786
KALIKOT	47	24	511							32	30	938				44	134	3045	53	42	792	197	415	2107	452	652	1442
MW.MOUNTAI	99	70	705	1	1	600	0	0		136	111	816	6	8	1333	109	188	1720	283	271	958	3117	5203	1669	3963	5810	1466
RUKUM	180	135	750	50	40	800	4	2	700	250	225	900				3	1	333	250	150	600	2	1	400	860	545	634
ROLPA	157	142	904	76	67	882				139	120	863				44	53	1205	280	334	1193	204	230	1127	920	1012	1100
PYUTHAN	130	140	1077	68	85	1250				285	244	856	58	90	1552	5	6	1200	860	1390	1616				1503	2012	1339
SALYAN	985	615	624	475	347	731	12	11	917	107	85	794	90	168	1867	70	37	529	1480	1890	1277	642	661	1029	3961	3564	900
JAJARKOT	510	329	644	25	21	840							17	20	1176							120	100	833	701	522	745
DAILEKH	311	33	106	237	138	582				127	81	638	462	250	541				240	127	529	252	472	1873	1629	1305	801
SURKHET	1725	1955	1133	646	500	774	42	61	1452	240	265	1104	380	500	1316				333	339	1018	415	566	1364	3567	4251	1192
MW.HILLS	3998	3349	838	1577	1198	760	58	74	1295	1148	1020	889	1007	1028	1021	122	97	795	3443	4230	1229	1635	2030	1241	13141	13211	1005
DANG	27590	30120	1092	375	388	1035	310	360	1161				342	427	1249										27560	32546	1181
BANKE	11314	11460	1013	1540	1532	995	2400	2135	890	252	280	1111	250	310	1240							588	711	1209	14980	17542	1171
BARDIYA	18000	21052	1170	650	803	1235	1370	1247	910	175	216	1234	1460	3005	2058							930	1000	1075	23560	24789	1052
MW.TERAI	56904	62632	1101	2565	2723	1062	4080	3742	917	427	496	1162	2052	3742	1824	0	0		0	0		1518	1711	1127	66100	74877	1133
MW.REGION	61001	66050	1083	4143	3922	947	4138	3816	922	1711	1627	951	3065	4778	1559	231	285	1232	3726	4501	1208	6270	8944	1426	83204	93898	1129
BAJURA	71	33	458							98	74	750	10	12	1200	80	47	587	219	152	694	37	33	900	520	355	683
BAJHANG	460	123	267	2	1	500	3	2	667	482	245	508	10	4	400	60	42	700	170	145	853				1415	510	360
DARCHULA	72	58	800	1	1	1000	2	2	1000	245	176	718	3	3	980	150	113	750	756	600	794	58	74	1276	1320	1021	773
FW.MOUNTAIN	603	213	353	3	2	667	5	4	800	825	495	599	23	19	823	290	201	695	1145	897	783	95	107	1129	3255	1886	579
ACHHAM	26	21	808	7	3	462	8	9	1153	123	74	600	82	80	976	95	63	658	309	278	900	4	3	750	701	652	930
DOTI	860	955	1110	2	2	1000	1	1	1000	731	828	1133	90	127	1411	75	66	873	2347	4460	1900	1	2	2000	4210	6452	1533
BAITADI	300	315	1050							410	205	500	100	122	1220	150	105	700	1050	1250	1190				2014	2210	1097
DADELDHURA	340	350	1029	2	1	867				200	120	600	100	130	1300	112	88	786	876	799	912	107	121	1131	1755	1754	999
FW.HILLS	1526	1641	1075	10	6	611	9	10	1135	1464	1227	838	372	459	1234	432	321	743	4582	6787	1481	112	126	1124	8680	11245	1296
KAILALI	21000	23600	1124	138	126	913	89	99	1112	502	435	867				289	285	986	678	902	1330	185	258	1395	23540	24586	1044
KANCHANPUR	5000	5400	1080	925	1110	1200							80	100	1250										7002	6754	965
FW.TERAI	26000	29000	1115	1063	1236	1163	89	99	1112	502	435	867	80	100	1250	289	285	986	678	902	1330	190	230	1211	30542	31340	1026
FW.REGION	28129	30854	1097	1076	1244	1156	103	113	1099	2791	2156	773	475	578	1217	1011	807	799	6405	8586	1340	397	464	1167	42477	44471	1047
NEPAL:	205939	226830	1101	9341	9380	1004	17006	16415	965	23312	19383	831	11495	14103	1227	6233	5662	908	23757	28237	1189	30644	32817	1071	328738	352473	1072

4.LIVESTOCK

TABLE 4.1

LIVESTOCK POPULATION OF NEPAL

(2000/01 - 2013/14)

Unit : Number

CATEGORY	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
CATTLE	6978690	6953584	6966436	6994463	7002916	7044279	7090714	7175198	7199260	7226050	7244944	7274022	7243916
BUFFALOES	3700864	3840013	3952654	4081463	4204886	4366813	4496507	4680486	4836984	4993650	5133139	5241873	5178612
SHEEP	840141	828286	824187	816727	812085	813621	809480	802993	801371	805070	807267	809536	789216
GOAT	6606858	6791861	6979875	7153527	7421624	7847624	8135880	8473082	8844172	9186440	9512958	9786354	10177531
PIGS	934461	932192	935076	947711	960827	989429	1013359	1044498	1064858	1108465	1137489	1160035	1190138
FOWL	21370420	22260700	23023979	22790224	23221439	23924630	24665820	24481286	25760373	4E+07	45171185	47959239	48079406
DUCK	408584	408311	405217	391855	392895	394798	390748	383123	379753	378050	376916	375975.2	390209
MILKING COW	852790	870589	888190	902286	903376	908712	915411	932876	954680	974122	998963	1025591	1024513
MILKING BUFFALC	958530	988035	1015727	1050977	1084764	1124454	1158300	1211495	1252770	1291644	1331037	1369796	1345837
LAYING HEN	6453860	6622558	6676954	6643350	6769050	6962076	7153088	7124054	7290875	7478645	7907468	8233616	8350237
LAYING DUCK	214090	213751	211838	183208	183690	184608	182753	179187	175300	175150	174978	174714	179447

TABLE 4.2

LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OF NEPAL

(2000/01 - 2013/14)

PRODUCTS	2000/01	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
MILK PRODUCTION (Mt.)	1124132	1158780	1195931	1231853	1274228	1312140	1351394	1388730	1445419	1495897	1556510	1622751	1680812	1700073
- COW MILK	342738	352090	361555	368531	379637	385290	392791	400950	413919	429030	447185	468913	492379	532300
- BUFF. MILK	781394	806690	834376	863322	894591	926850	958603	987780	1031500	1066867	1109325	1153838	1188433	1167773
MEAT (NET) PRODUCTION (Mt.)	194258	198895	203899	208412	214817	219205	227105	233900	241690	248573	277625	287930	295167	298244
- BUFFALO	124848	127495	130791	133600	138953	142040	147031	151209	156627	162213	167868	172414	175132	173906
- MUTTON (Sheep)	2856	2823	2792	2779	2744	2737	2747	2725	2711	2691	2722	2720	2721	2656
- GOAT	37769	38584	39664	40540	41698	42820	44933	46570	48472	49851	52809	53956	55578	59053
- PIG	15239	15594	15626	15389	15724	15773	16035	16453	16992	17066	17923	18277	18709	19269
- CHICKEN	13259	14118	14756	15881	15461	15605	16126	16712	16662	16527	36085	40346	42810	43133
- DUCK	287	281	270	223	237	230	233	231	226	225	218	217	217	227
EGG PRODUCTION ('000 Number)	507323	538420	557361	575565	590137	600800	614848	631253	629940	643203	704135	801370	887240	882918
- HEN EGG	491566	522760	541725	560033	576521	587219	600966	617455	616312	629793	691070	788310	874194	859515
- DUCK EGG	15757	15660	15636	15532	13616	13581	13882	13798	13628	13410	13065	13060	13046	13403
WOOL PRODUCTION(Kg.)	613824	609102	600689	598010	590004	586988	588248	585255	583776	579631	586232	587017	587834	586848

TABLE 4.3
LIVESTOCK POPULATION AND THEIR DISTRIBUTION (2013/2014)

Unit: Number

DISTRICT	CATTLE	BUFFALOES	SHEEP	GOAT	PIGS	FOWL	DUCK
TAPLEJUNG	72113	46501	14984	155558	33457	228763	729
SANKHUWASHAVA	127297	54961	12126	195342	29957	348271	993
SOLUKHUMBU	46117	50022	5717	102626	24919	167272	743
E.MOUNTAIN	245527	151484	32827	453526	88333	744306	2465
PANCHTHAR	110108	51013	4085	186893	43093	653188	925
ILLAM	87262	31281	5928	149871	23985	368251	607
TERHATHUM	81925	71236	10516	114778	28453	620710	1119
DHANKUTA	80052	27857	4334	159455	26606	821648	717
BHOJPUR	98047	40257	16122	97709	45503	280262	2301
KHOTANG	94356	60211	6977	112218	47881	293657	2112
OKHALDHUNGA	61067	61304	12063	121868	44335	421478	609
UDAYAPUR	129603	101680	678	234645	47515	615180	4534
E.HILLS	742420	444839	60703	1177437	307371	4074374	12924
JHAPA	329147	136968	36	235432	47483	1290835	12472
MORANG	272697	153183	412	246910	44778	1414452	54146
SUNSARI	226319	113087	3081	201791	50077	1198878	43314
SAPTARI	164896	109099	1123	182180	19021	944454	9662
SIRAHA	109361	105297	1908	190775	21035	879311	7540
E.TERAI	1102420	617634	6560	1057088	182394	5727930	127134
E.REGION	2090367	1213957	100090	2688051	578098	10546610	142523
DOLAKHA	79840	52207	15397	152760	11374	368630	4270
SINDHUPALCHOK	78552	81790	10905	164642	14315	542137	1289
RASUWA	24571	16839	10886	37530	5252	84876	598
C.MOUNTAIN	182963	150836	37188	354932	30941	995643	6157
RAMECHAP	89712	76363	3919	133854	16874	641567	690
SINDHULI	121100	61321	310	195829	20304	1759628	4925
KAVRE	139736	156461	3202	302841	13795	1417355	2951
BHAKTAPUR	21085	7760	2276	28991	4786	98972	5917
LALITPUR	23131	30684	2017	91929	7189	1772872	3698
KATHMANDU	42535	29716	2683	46766	12438	1520525	3579
NUWAKOT	153237	119066	18290	151846	8845	1221055	2672
DHADING	131976	111136	6102	147128	21964	922315	7773
MAKWANPUR	109016	103614	1243	197498	11790	1425138	1932
C.HILLS	831528	696121	40042	1296682	117985	10779427	34137

DISTRICT	CATTLE	BUFFALOES	SHEEP	GOAT	PIGS	FOWL	DUCK
DHANUSHA	91813	70577	1344	190683	6722	483502	8445
MAHOTTARI	87627	66702	588	139623	7986	515149	6704
SARLAHI	114653	71575	1822	176662	6868	388186	9533
RAUTAHAT	119824	74949	222	141768	21911	487595	7937
BARA	111474	80691	278	155048	19468	303584	17919
PARSA	79714	45934	166	108580	13380	350362	7556
CHITWAN	91496	118865	2775	199035	10801	7126704	22946
C.TERAI	696601	529293	7195	1111399	87136	9655082	81040
C.REGION	1711092	1376250	84425	2763013	236062	21430152	121334
MANANG	4318	8	4062	14469	87	22858	16
MUSTANG	7525	96	4558	21085	96	20517	6
W.MOUNTAIN	11843	104	8620	35554	183	43375	22
GORKHA	101048	85165	27297	130533	10088	348459	1348
LAMJUNG	32247	58006	15605	99933	6527	182866	3023
TANAHU	90080	112645	4167	174714	8219	569700	2039
KASKI	69770	120453	20243	105553	9774	1255493	7919
PARBAT	57985	52568	4173	43397	7730	266389	3631
SYANGJA	90991	144517	6932	184828	13296	228689	6379
PALPA	92435	100244	409	150499	16601	304885	3869
MYAGDI	77363	48542	9877	50921	5406	208328	476
BAGLUNG	57986	92144	9376	91381	12204	268525	1812
GULMI	46135	66052	6107	87996	6813	285293	702
ARGHAKHANCHI	49440	98697	1158	92822	3709	292494	97
W.HILLS	765480	979033	105344	1212577	100367	4211121	31295
NAWALPARASI	183282	121254	5678	232454	12297	1505140	24161
RUPANDEHI	108210	116592	3427	228528	20171	1122799	23578
KAPILBASTU	133101	98481	9048	191438	5348	692994	6423
W.TERAI	424593	336327	18153	652420	37816	3320933	54162
W.REGION	1201916	1315464	132117	1900551	138366	7575429	85479
DOLPA	22416	2259	44033	73958	256	40906	73
MUGU	34631	7065	42443	38959	77	48587	73
HUMLA	32945	1682	28026	37656	132	55034	2
JUMLA	69953	3619	51195	92318	525	101808	646
KALIKOT	36303	17939	23979	51592	1511	70315	183
MW.MOUNTAIN	196248	32564	189676	294483	2501	316650	977
RUKUM	58239	48232	40162	114478	23203	140421	3080
ROLPA	103056	45345	16909	116870	22714	158180	99
PYUTHAN	96981	66480	12185	113461	6725	275179	39

DISTRICT	CATTLE	BUFFALOES	SHEEP	GOAT	PIGS	FOWL	DUCK
SALYAN	142485	75370	15378	149887	16843	372055	2036
JAJARKOT	69978	35203	20919	108213	3222	114151	194
DAILEKH	125979	66519	14238	138287	11973	185213	688
SURKHET	141898	55704	9556	225028	13496	762227	6868
MW.HILLS	738616	392853	129347	966224	98176	2007426	13004
DANG	128611	103560	29027	247034	33302	1704234	8348
BANKE	120928	115802	11863	151797	22461	640785	2137
BARDIYA	118690	109805	13015	182994	25096	798488	2624
MW.TERAI	368229	329167	53905	581825	80859	3143507	13109
MW.REGION	1303093	754584	372928	1842532	181536	5467583	27090
BAJURA	77958	27381	21651	69605	1049	45537	981
BAJHANG	89417	41437	25725	73835	1775	45286	821
DARCHULA	55501	24221	18671	79879	392	35834	215
FW.MOUNTAIN	222876	93039	66047	223319	3216	126657	2017
ACHHAM	101774	59567	3232	117295	2453	99636	239
DOTI	122324	45067	2427	133273	2336	120900	1724
BAITADI	102430	56964	532	115048	2101	95747	202
DADELDHURA	66051	35890	502	131492	2033	91257	55
FW.HILLS	392579	197488	6693	497108	8923	407540	2220
KAILALI	168378	128778	19230	141452	25102	1312936	7430
KANCHANPUR	153615	99052	7686	121505	18835	1212499	2116
FW.TERAI	321993	227830	26916	262957	43937	2525435	9546
FW.REGION	937448	518357	99656	983384	56076	3059632	13783
N E P A L :	**7243916**	**5178612**	**789216**	**10177531**	**1190138**	**48079406**	**390209**

TABLE 4.4
MILK ANIMALS AND MILK PRODUCTION, 2013/2014

DISTRICT	MILKING COW NOS.	MILKING BUFF NOS.	COW MILK	BUFF MILK	TOTAL MILK
TAPLEJUNG	9625	11523	3913	7509	11422
SANKHUWASHAVA	15388	14908	6326	10033	16359
SOLUKHUMBU	7567	9989	3109	6586	9695
E.MOUNTAIN	32580	36420	13348	24128	37476
PANCHTHAR	17558	16894	8894	10890	19784
ILLAM	25678	17698	18543	15699	34242
TERHATHUM	16826	17730	9491	12165	21656
DHANKUTA	13857	7396	7682	5438	13120
BHOJPUR	15804	12418	7492	8727	16219
KHOTANG	19517	19197	9282	12205	21487
OKHALDHUNGA	11142	14311	5464	10080	15544
UDAYAPUR	22902	26319	11893	19067	30960
E.HILLS	143284	131963	78741	94270	173011
JHAPA	48235	30167	28297	32017	60314
MORANG	37431	37025	21865	35614	57479
SUNSARI	24235	24697	14157	23160	37317
SAPTARI	17798	28219	10352	25114	35466
SIRAHA	15908	28613	9398	26644	36042
E.TERAI	143607	148721	84069	142549	226618
E.REGION	319471	317104	176158	260947	437105
DOLAKHA	12128	12564	6686	10200	16886
SINDHUPALCHOK	14766	19612	7120	17834	24954
RASUWA	3899	4041	1854	2690	4544
C.MOUNTAIN	30793	36217	15660	30724	46384
RAMECHAP	10896	16611	5629	15832	21461
SINDHULI	13174	15608	6573	12675	19248
KAVRE	24192	63978	15763	65004	80767
BHAKTAPUR	8034	5938	5357	6117	11474
LALITPUR	3223	14153	2883	15084	17967
KATHMANDU	5674	10014	4493	10212	14705
NUWAKOT	21143	23204	11188	22398	33586
DHADING	18467	25866	10356	25924	36280
MAKWANPUR	20393	24402	12094	24095	36189

DISTRICT	MILKING COW NOS.	MILKING BUFF NOS.	COW MILK	BUFF MILK	TOTAL MILK
C.HILLS	125196	199774	74336	197341	271677
DHANUSHA	13556	18877	7691	17073	24764
MAHOTTARI	11193	17518	6858	22101	28959
SARLAHI	11875	19202	6781	23435	30216
RAUTAHAT	10898	18214	5868	17079	22947
BARA	13870	20663	7484	21889	29373
PARSA	14418	12416	7913	12254	20167
CHITWAN	21930	32473	13971	29658	43629
C.TERAI	97740	139363	56566	143490	200056
C.REGION	253729	375354	146562	371554	518116
MANANG	912	2	280	1	281
MUSTANG	1802	32	530	25	555
W.MOUNTAIN	2714	34	810	26	836
GORKHA	10736	13697	5267	11899	17166
LAMJUNG	8404	12642	4612	11180	15792
TANAHU	14727	34489	8745	31208	39953
KASKI	16021	31566	9773	29704	39477
PARBAT	5197	12818	3221	10269	13490
SYANGJA	14369	62689	8384	49089	57473
PALPA	12897	28419	7192	21859	29051
MYAGDI	7796	12027	3314	9066	12380
BAGLUNG	8241	30083	3529	22329	25858
GULMI	8635	22729	3717	16438	20155
ARGHAKHANCHI	7465	32191	3512	21853	25365
W.HILLS	114488	293350	61266	234894	296160
NAWALPARASI	21148	30579	12734	27129	39863
RUPANDEHI	17587	25082	10457	21920	32377
KAPILBASTU	14812	20507	7789	19596	27385
W.TERAI	53547	76168	30980	68645	99625
W.REGION	170749	369552	93056	303565	396621
DOLPA	1939	371	778	155	933
MUGU	5715	1389	1779	706	2485
HUMLA	3040	663	914	335	1249
JUMLA	5398	263	1472	130	1602

DISTRICT	MILKING COW NOS.	MILKING BUFF NOS.	COW MILK	BUFF MILK	TOTAL MILK
KALIKOT	2977	3227	926	2307	3233
MW.MOUNTAIN	19069	5913	5869	3633	9502
RUKUM	8681	9098	3113	6137	9250
ROLPA	11506	10604	3761	6909	10670
PYUTHAN	13123	10584	4268	9140	13408
SALYAN	12342	12113	4002	9009	13011
JAJARKOT	7820	7612	2516	6824	9340
DAILEKH	14509	12536	4759	9592	14351
SURKHET	19128	12154	7861	10733	18594
MW.HILLS	87109	74701	30280	58343	88623
DANG	15787	22150	8848	24219	33067
BANKE	12562	17766	7032	16549	23581
BARDIYA	15595	27566	8892	23487	32379
MW.TERAI	43944	67482	24772	64255	89027
MW.REGION	150122	148096	60921	126231	187152
BAJURA	11384	7738	3610	5357	8967
BAJHANG	10569	6513	3172	4496	7668
DARCHULA	9050	6102	2787	4360	7147
FW.MOUNTAIN	31003	20353	9569	14212	23781
ACHHAM	12516	16929	4019	9057	13076
DOTI	14076	12727	5369	11908	17277
BAITADI	16018	21296	6005	12028	18033
DADELDHURA	10449	13188	4295	9201	13496
FW.HILLS	53059	64140	19688	42194	61882
KAILALI	25479	24462	14454	27021	41475
KANCHANPUR	20901	26776	11892	22048	33940
FW.TERAI	46380	51238	26346	49069	75415
FW.REGION	130442	135731	55603	105475	161078
N E P A L :	**1024513**	**1345837**	**532300**	**1167773**	**1700073**

Table No 4.5

NET MEAT PRODUCTION AND ITS DISTRIBUTION, 2013/2014

Unit: Mt.

DISTRICT	BUFF MEAT	MUTTON	GOAT MEAT	PIG MEAT	CHICKEN	DUCK MEAT	TOTAL MEAT
TAPLEJUNG	1612	52	406	263	206	0	2539
SANKHUWASHAVA	2065	37	454	440	318	0	3314
SOLUKHUMBU	1631	21	289	230	159	0	2330
E.MOUNTAIN	5308	110	1149	933	683	0	8183
PANCHTHAR	1862	15	565	625	1185	2	4254
ILLAM	1805	18	651	358	322	0	3154
TERHATHUM	2299	33	369	464	529	2	3696
DHANKUTA	1435	9	500	511	699	0	3154
BHOJPUR	1153	49	345	895	251	1	2694
KHOTANG	1837	20	359	675	258	2	3152
OKHALDHUNGA	1645	50	479	442	348	0	2964
UDAYAPUR	3634	5	894	846	540	2	5921
E.HILLS	15670	199	4162	4816	4133	9	28989
JHAPA	5541	0	1877	776	1126	9	9329
MORANG	5678	0	2295	675	1356	26	10030
SUNSARI	3639	12	1599	358	1116	22	6746
SAPTARI	2461	5	2199	309	855	6	5835
SIRAHA	3141	12	1291	302	796	4	5546
E.TERAI	20460	29	9261	2420	5249	67	37486
E.REGION	41438	338	14572	8169	10065	76	74659
DOLAKHA	1842	57	443	137	351	1	2831
SINDHUPALCHOK	3036	37	455	188	480	0	4196
RASUWA	592	40	167	71	79	0	949
C.MOUNTAIN	5470	134	1065	396	910	1	7976
RAMECHAP	1980	10	258	124	545	0	2917
SINDHULI	2074	2	652	226	721	2	3677
KAVRE	4199	16	810	125	1242	2	6394
BHAKTAPUR	1879	9	290	191	106	2	2478
LALITPUR	3605	7	435	137	1678	2	5864
KATHMANDU	6490	19	1198	1148	2015	2	10872
NUWAKOT	3899	54	483	240	1091	2	5769
DHADING	2913	17	522	254	1095	3	4804
MAKWANPUR	2418	10	757	156	1312	1	4654
C.HILLS	29457	144	5406	2602	9805	16	47429

DISTRICT	BUFF MEAT	MUTTON	GOAT MEAT	PIG MEAT	CHICKEN	DUCK MEAT	TOTAL MEAT
DHANUSHA	2651	5	1853	41	486	6	5042
MAHOTTARI	2937	5	637	159	493	4	4235
SARLAHI	2765	5	1152	107	378	3	4410
RAUTAHAT	2859	0	509	311	475	4	4158
BARA	3577	0	1295	252	322	10	5456
PARSA	2165	0	840	240	355	4	3604
CHITWAN	5350	7	1636	401	5141	16	12551
C.TERAI	22304	22	7922	1511	7650	47	39456
C.REGION	57231	300	14393	4509	18365	64	94861
MANANG	0	10	59	0	19	0	88
MUSTANG	2	14	64	0	17	0	97
W.MOUNTAIN	2	24	123	0	36	0	185
GORKHA	2903	95	664	190	320	2	4174
LAMJUNG	1367	59	368	98	175	2	2069
TANAHU	3178	28	621	89	518	1	4435
KASKI	4368	82	752	565	1161	12	6940
PARBAT	1126	11	363	188	263	2	1953
SYANGJA	2940	29	797	125	210	0	4101
PALPA	2207	2	694	146	287	0	3336
MYAGDI	1436	35	279	160	294	0	2204
BAGLUNG	1969	27	507	155	254	1	2913
GULMI	1301	18	387	110	279	0	2095
ARGHAKHANCHI	3053	4	453	77	281	0	3868
W.HILLS	25848	390	5885	1904	4042	20	38089
NAWALPARASI	3095	18	1435	437	1362	16	6363
RUPANDEHI	4342	19	1655	420	1024	14	7473
KAPILBASTU	3041	30	1505	111	622	15	5324
W.TERAI	10478	67	4594	968	3008	45	19160
W.REGION	36328	481	10602	2872	7086	65	57434
DOLPA	55	166	119	0	34	0	374
MUGU	201	132	204	1	40	0	578
HUMLA	69	79	144	0	45	0	338
JUMLA	132	130	568	0	83	0	913
KALIKOT	490	95	361	0	57	0	1003
MW.MOUNTAIN	947	602	1396	1	259	0	3205
RUKUM	1514	156	597	309	119	0	2695
ROLPA	1445	70	472	325	134	0	2445
PYUTHAN	1434	41	464	302	235	0	2477

DISTRICT	BUFF MEAT	MUTTON	GOAT MEAT	PIG MEAT	CHICKEN	DUCK MEAT	TOTAL MEAT
SALYAN	2872	34	503	208	312	3	3932
JAJARKOT	819	64	695	190	91	0	1860
DAILEKH	1724	49	431	167	158	0	2530
SURKHET	2905	39	1021	170	692	5	4832
MW.HILLS	12713	453	4184	1671	1740	8	20770
DANG	2941	98	3952	366	1525	3	8885
BANKE	2492	39	1856	495	580	2	5464
BARDIYA	2511	38	2897	471	708	2	6627
MW.TERAI	7944	175	8705	1332	2812	7	20975
MW.REGION	21604	1230	14285	3004	4812	15	44950
BAJURA	539	64	335	35	33	0	1006
BAJHANG	1206	82	254	32	39	0	1613
DARCHULA	545	67	157	16	29	0	814
FW.MOUNTAIN	2290	213	746	83	101	0	3433
ACHHAM	1687	8	426	30	85	0	2236
DOTI	2415	0	574	21	109	0	3119
BAITADI	1558	0	434	0	89	0	2081
DADELDHURA	925	0	485	19	91	0	1520
FW.HILLS	6585	8	1919	70	374	0	8956
KAILALI	4772	59	1398	307	1214	5	7755
KANCHANPUR	3658	27	1137	255	1117	2	6196
FW.TERAI	8430	86	2535	562	2331	7	13951
FW.REGION	17305	307	5201	715	2806	7	26341
N E P A L :	173906	2656	59053	19269	43133	227	298244

TABLE 4.6
EGG PRODUCTION AND ITS DISTRIBUTION, 2013/2014

Prod. in `000' Nos.

DISTRICT	LAYING HEN(Nos)	LAYING DUCK(Nos)	HEN EGG	DUCK EGG	TOTAL EGG
TAPLEJUNG	43707	275	2990	13	3003
SANKHUWASHAVA	60249	296	3918	14	3932
SOLUKHUMBU	36448	174	2373	6	2379
E.MOUNTAIN	140404	745	9280	33	9313
PANCHTHAR	95142	289	6660	16	6676
ILLAM	78387	235	55807	15	55822
TERHATHUM	75721	383	5231	17	5248
DHANKUTA	76795	58	7430	5	7435
BHOJPUR	56613	884	4017	55	4072
KHOTANG	59319	359	4569	14	4583
OKHALDHUNGA	72790	189	5070	5	5075
UDAYAPUR	110824	1815	8709	110	8819
E.HILLS	625591	4212	97493	237	97730
JHAPA	224200	5761	23527	456	23983
MORANG	260159	31357	25287	2593	27880
SUNSARI	156360	25574	15729	1947	17676
SAPTARI	140467	7185	12667	579	13246
SIRAHA	165767	5085	15799	418	16217
E.TERAI	946953	74962	93009	5993	99002
E.REGION	1712948	79919	199782	6263	206045
DOLAKHA	67839	1477	6048	84	6132
SINDHUPALCHOK	99943	294	8640	15	8655
RASUWA	8968	91	628	5	633
C.MOUNTAIN	176750	1862	15316	104	15420
RAMECHAP	93452	315	8130	15	8145
SINDHULI	82562	2025	7265	113	7378
KAVRE	300145	1548	25559	107	25666
BHAKTAPUR	40239	3938	4578	335	4913
LALITPUR	220226	3177	14287	264	14551
KATHMANDU	294105	1696	24805	132	24937
NUWAKOT	199540	1351	19555	89	19644
DHADING	207649	2678	20426	174	20600
MAKWANPUR	266238	1318	26291	105	26396

DISTRICT	LAYING HEN(Nos)	LAYING DUCK(Nos)	HEN EGG	DUCK EGG	TOTAL EGG
C.HILLS	1704156	18046	150896	1334	152230
DHANUSHA	46441	4670	3778	369	4147
MAHOTTARI	50915	2924	4282	215	4497
SARLAHI	52488	5104	4201	403	4604
RAUTAHAT	68813	3616	5921	281	6202
BARA	39604	7277	3406	588	3994
PARSA	51637	3984	4486	302	4788
CHITWAN	1831327	9068	232074	688	232762
C.TERAI	2141225	36643	258148	2846	260994
C.REGION	4022131	56551	424360	4284	428644
MANANG	5969	0	348	0	348
MUSTANG	5214	0	309	0	309
W.MOUNTAIN	11183	0	657	0	657
GORKHA	55486	598	4369	33	4402
LAMJUNG	34282	937	2922	48	2970
TANAHU	133559	693	13153	43	13196
KASKI	157286	1992	15828	123	15951
PARBAT	39425	1327	3643	59	3702
SYANGJA	43389	975	3514	67	3581
PALPA	45123	624	3836	41	3877
MYAGDI	30832	191	2643	11	2654
BAGLUNG	30676	381	2449	14	2463
GULMI	42224	276	3330	10	3340
ARGHAKHANCHI	43289	20	3247	1	3248
W.HILLS	655571	8014	58935	450	59385
NAWALPARASI	220375	8695	23480	661	24141
RUPANDEHI	173988	9528	17172	712	17884
KAPILBASTU	131367	3314	13339	239	13578
W.TERAI	525730	21537	53991	1612	55603
W.REGION	1192484	29551	113582	2062	115644
DOLPA	6953	0	434	0	434
MUGU	8618	7	550	0	550
HUMLA	8082	0	503	0	503

DISTRICT	LAYING HEN(Nos)	LAYING DUCK(Nos)	HEN EGG	DUCK EGG	TOTAL EGG
JUMLA	13341	123	878	0	878
KALIKOT	7898	0	516	0	516
MW.MOUNTAIN	44892	130	2881	0	2881
RUKUM	29147	636	1864	19	1883
ROLPA	33090	0	2316	0	2316
PYUTHAN	46552	0	3631	0	3631
SALYAN	81534	757	5667	16	5683
JAJARKOT	35907	32	2328	0	2328
DAILEKH	46523	313	3112	17	3129
SURKHET	100070	2028	9897	98	9995
MW.HILLS	372823	3766	28817	150	28967
DANG	292663	3223	26812	228	27040
BANKE	147635	858	13042	55	13097
BARDIYA	161964	1254	14335	87	14422
MW.TERAI	602262	5335	54189	370	54559
MW.REGION	1019977	9231	85887	520	86407
BAJURA	12841	213	736	9	745
BAJHANG	12771	242	803	11	814
DARCHULA	10105	44	645	1	646
FW.MOUNTAIN	35717	499	2184	21	2205
ACHHAM	27301	28	1802	0	1802
DOTI	29967	501	2248	23	2271
BAITADI	26234	63	1730	0	1730
DADELDHURA	16513	21	1123	1	1124
FW.HILLS	100015	613	6902	24	6926
KAILALI	145596	2415	14889	179	15068
KANCHANPUR	121369	668	11929	50	11979
FW.TERAI	266965	3083	26818	229	27047
FW.REGION	402697	4195	35904	274	36178
N E P A L :	**8350237**	**179447**	**859515**	**13403**	**872918**

TABLE: 4.7

WOOL PRODUCTION AND ITS DISTRIBUTION, 2013/2014

Prodn.: Kg.

DISTRICT	SHEEP NOS.	WOOL PROD.
TAPLEJUNG	14984	11234
SANKHUWASHAVA	12126	9329
SOLUKHUMBU	5717	5198
E.MOUNTAIN	32827	25761
PANCHTHAR	4085	3275
ILLAM	5928	4423
TERHATHUM	10516	7421
DHANKUTA	4334	4228
BHOJPUR	16122	12329
KHOTANG	6977	5787
OKHALDHUNGA	12063	8767
UDAYAPUR	678	490
E.HILLS	60703	46721
JHAPA	36	13
MORANG	412	113
SUNSARI	3081	2247
SAPTARI	1123	820
SIRAHA	1908	1405
E.TERAI	6560	4597
E.REGION	100090	77079
DOLAKHA	15397	11086
SINDHUPALCHOK	10905	8241
RASUWA	10886	7838
C.MOUNTAIN	37188	27166
RAMECHAP	3919	2868
SINDHULI	310	217
KAVRE	3202	2241
BHAKTAPUR	2276	1707
LALITPUR	2017	1412
KATHMANDU	2683	1985
NUWAKOT	18290	12803
DHADING	6102	4271
MAKWANPUR	1243	856

DISTRICT	SHEEP NOS.	WOOL PROD.
C.HILLS	40042	28361
DHANUSHA	1344	912
MAHOTTARI	588	400
SARLAHI	1822	1254
RAUTAHAT	222	
BARA	278	199
PARSA	166	114
CHITWAN	2775	1886
C.TERAI	7195	4765
C.REGION	84425	60292
MANANG	4062	3046
MUSTANG	4558	3418
W.MOUNTAIN	8620	6465
GORKHA	27297	19019
LAMJUNG	15605	11099
TANAHU	4167	3058
KASKI	20243	13754
PARBAT	4173	2921
SYANGJA	6932	4853
PALPA	409	286
MYAGDI	9877	6914
BAGLUNG	9376	6563
GULMI	6107	4275
ARGHAKHANCHI	1158	799
W.HILLS	105344	73541
NAWALPARASI	5678	4957
RUPANDEHI	3427	2949
KAPILBASTU	9048	7278
W.TERAI	18153	15184
W.REGION	132117	95190
DOLPA	44033	34257
MUGU	42443	33291
HUMLA	28026	22420
JUMLA	51195	37591
KALIKOT	23979	19291

DISTRICT	SHEEP NOS.	WOOL PROD.
MW.MOUNTAIN	189676	146850
RUKUM	40162	30232
ROLPA	16909	12358
PYUTHAN	12185	9953
SALYAN	15378	11032
JAJARKOT	20919	16127
DAILEKH	14238	11158
SURKHET	9556	7367
MW.HILLS	129347	98227
DANG	29027	20218
BANKE	11863	8185
BARDIYA	13015	8851
MW.TERAI	53905	37254
MW.REGION	372928	282331
BAJURA	21651	16339
BAJHANG	25725	18141
DARCHULA	18671	14398
FW.MOUNTAIN	66047	48878
ACHHAM	3232	2279
DOTI	2427	1747
BAITADI	532	415
DADELDHURA	502	354
FW.HILLS	6693	4795
KAILALI	19230	12505
KANCHANPUR	7686	5779
FW.TERAI	26916	18284
FW.REGION	99656	71957
N E P A L :	**789216**	**586848**

Table No 4.8

YAK/NAK/CHAURI POPULATION, 2013/014

DISTRICT	Yak/Nak/Chauri (Number)
TAPLEJUNG	3077
SANKHUWASHAVA	3950
SOLUKHUMBU	12012
PANCHTHAR	1089
ILLAM	186
BHOJPUR	936
KHOTANG	237
OKHALDHUNGA	363
DOLAKHA	4083
SINDHUPALCHOK	1191
RASUWA	3256
RAMECHAP	2091
NUWAKOT	953
DHADING	77
MANANG	4345
MUSTANG	3263
GORKHA	2794
KASKI	139
MYAGDI	181
DOLPA	9452
MUGU	2260
HUMLA	13007
JUMLA	604
KALIKOT	62
RUKUM	11
BAJURA	91
BAJHANG	168
DARCHULA	710
Total	**70588**

Table no 4.9

RABBIT POPULATION, 2013/014

DISTRICT	Rabbit (Number)
TAPLEJUNG	429
SANKHUWASHAVA	308
SOLUKHUMBU	156
TERHATHUM	203
BHOJPUR	63
KHOTANG	170
OKHALDHUNGA	203
UDAYAPUR	1046
JHAPA	364
SINDHUPALCHOK	317
NUWAKOT	997
DHADING	1327
DHANUSA	63
MANANG	34
GORKHA	142
LAMJUNG	296
TANAHU	490
KASKI	1548
PARBAT	653
SYANGJA	332
PALPA	747
MYAGDI	1507
BAGLUNG	420
GULMI	426
ARGHAKHANCHI	194
NAWALPARASI	971
RUPANDEHI	2032
KAPILBASTU	890
DOLPA	60
MUGU	97
JUMLA	1120
HUMLA	530
KALIKOT	340
RUKUM	3091
JAJARKOT	1692
DAILEKH	1278
BAJURA	260
DOTI	641
Total	**25437**

Table No 4.10

HORSE/ASSES POPULATION, 2013/014

DISTRICT	(Number)
TAPLEJUNG	490
SANKHUWASHA	354
SOLUKHUMBU	1236
ILLAM	291
TERATHUM	42
BHOJPUR	424
KHOTANG	114
OKHALDHUNGA	17
UDAYAPUR	2470
JHAPA	43
MORANG	5
NUWAKOT	1165
RAUTAHAT	198
BARA	299
MANANG	1863
MUSTANG	2282
GORKHA	1355
LAMJUNG	388
TANAHU	95
KASKI	322
PARBAT	2012
SYANGJA	26
MYAGDI	622
BAGLUNG	806
GULMI	521
ARGHAKHANCI	15

DISTRICT	(Number)
NAWALPARASI	15
RUPANDEHI	193
KAPILBASTU	150
DOLPA	6959
MUGU	3091
JUMLA	5540
HUMLA	4145
KALIKOT	893
RUKUM	1732
ROLPA	30
PYUTHAN	1
SALYAN	365
JAJARKOT	5507
DAILEKH	154
SURKHET	265
DANG	317
BANKE	1635
BARDIYA	275
BAJURA	1501
BAJHANG	594
DARCHULA	644
ACHHAM	95
DOTI	252
BAITADI	518
DADELDHURA	251
Total	**52577**

5.FISHERY

TABLE 5.1

SUMMARY OF FISH PRODUCTION IN NEPAL 2013/2014

Particulars	Pond (Nos.)	Total Area(Ha.)	Fish Production (Mt.)	YIELD KG/HA
A. Fish Production from Aquaculture Practices			43,400.00	
A1 Pond Fish cu	34,400	8,600	37,427.00	4,352
Mountain	105	7	16.63	2,376
Hill	2,585	274	711.64	2,597
Terai	31,710	8,319	36,698.73	4,411
A2 Other area (ghols)		2,900	5,220.00	1,800
A3 Paddycum fish culture (Ha)		100	45.00	450
A4 Cage fish culture (m3)		70,000	350.00	
A5 Enclosure fish culture (Ha)		100	140.00	1,400
A6 Trout Fish Culture in Raceway (m2)		12,000	192.00	
A7 Fish Production in Public Sector (M.ton)			26.00	
B. Fish Production from Capture Fisheries			21,500.00	
B1 Rivers		395,000	7,110.00	18
B2 LAkes		5,000	850.00	170
B3 Reservoirs		1,500	385.00	257
B4 Marginal/Swamps/ghols etc.		11,100	5,990.00	540
B5 Low Land Irrigated Paddy Fields		398,000	7,165.00	18
Total Fish Production (Mt.)			64,900.00	
C. Fish Production				148,501
C1 Public Secto				31,982
a. Hatchling				132,296
b. Fry				15,462
c. Fingerling				8,260
C2 Private Secto				
a. Fry				116,519

* Hactchling of public sector is distributed for fry production in private sector

** 43 Aquarium fish included in Fingerling and count double number for Fry fish seed

TABLE 5.2
STATISTICS ON AREA AND PRODUCTION OF FISH POND
[1990/91 - 2013/2014]

Area: Ha., Prod.: Mt..

YEAR	POND'S NO.	POND'S AREA	WATER SURFACE AREA	TOTAL FISH PRODUCTION	YIELD KG/HA.
1990/91	17617	8518	5083	8713	1714
1991/92	16562	8381	4746	9125	1923
1992/93	17288	8257	4806	8609	1791
1993/94	17433	8283	4836	8828	1826
1994/95	18450	8589	5093	9543	1874
1995/96	18965	8790	5206	10031	1927
1996/97	19155	8808	5366	11727	2185
1997/98	19281	8837	5387	12373	2297
1998/99	19331	8840	5402	12400	2296
1999/00	21953	8840	5840	14000	2397
2000/01	22205	N.A.	5945	15320	2577
2001/02	22238	N.A.	5954	15516	2606
2002/03	22400	N.A.	5987	16000	2672
2003/04	22727	N.A.	6093	18060	2964
2004/05	22980	N.A.	6220	20213	3250
2005/06	23393	N.A.	6337	22545	3558
2006/07	23627	N.A.	6500	23750	3654
2007/08	23884	N.A.	6735	24295	3607
2008/09	23790	N.A.	6700	23780	3549
2009/10	24418	N.A.	6900	24869	3604
2010/11	26036	N.A.	7277	26941	3702
2011/12	29270	10718	7939	29999	3779
2012/13	32020	N.A.	8020	31221	3893
2013.14	34400	N.A.	8600	37427	4352

TABLE 5.3

WATER SURFACE AREA AND PRODUCTION OF FISH, 20013/2014

Area: Ha, Prod:Kg.

DISTRICT	POND'S NO.	WATER SURFACE	TOTAL FISH	YIELD KG/HA
TAPLEJUNG	0	0	0	0
SANKHUWASHAVA	10	1	1875	1500
SULUKHUMBU	0	0	0	0
E.MOUNTAIN	10	1	1875	1500
PANCHTHAR	55	5	7875	1500
ILAM	50	4	6000	1500
TERHATHUM	0	0	0	0
DHANKUTA	10	2	2250	1500
BHOJPUR	10	1	750	1500
KHOTANG	30	3	4500	1500
OKHALDHUNGA	6	1	750	1500
UDAYAPUR	245	26	72086	2773
E.HILLS	406	41	94211	2312
JHAPA	1600	241	974717	4044
MORANG	2605	510	2275773	4462
SUNSARI	1275	272	1085803	3992
SAPTARI	2470	927	3969045	4282
SIRAHA	1560	604	2584536	4279
E.TERAI	9510	2554	10889874	4264
E.REGION	9926	2596	10985960	4232
DOLKHA	15	1	750	1500
SINDUPALCHOK	36	4	11382	3252
RASUWA	27	1	750	1500
C.MOUNTAIN	78	5	12882	2863
RAMECHHAP	10	1	750	1500
SINDHULI	65	4	9264	2316
KAVRE	70	8	18529	2316
BHAKTAPUR	30	7	13764	1966
LALITPUR	75	11	21397	1945
KATHMANDU	100	13	22764	1751
NUWAKOTE	110	12	27043	2352
DHADING	160	12	36793	3066
MAKAWANPUR	255	41	129304	3154
C.HILLS	875	108	279608	2589
DHANUSHA	1990	801	3648955	4555
MAHOTTARI	1515	604	2682042	4440
SARLAHI	825	300	1304539	4348
RAUTAHAT	630	256	1106056	4321
BARA	3385	945	4785703	5064
PARSA	1280	303	1376539	4543
CHITAWAN	1840	345	1643624	4764
C.TERAI	11465	3554	16547458	4656
C.REGION	12418	3667	16839948	4593
MANANG	0	0	0	0
MUSTAN	0	0	0	0
W.MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0
GORKHA	130	11	19764	1797
LAMJUNG	95	8	24132	3218

DISTRICT	POND'S NO.	WATER SURFACE	TOTAL FISH	YIELD KG/HA
TANAHU	162	15	41779	2881
KASKI	200	27	78086	2892
PARBAT	46	6	15529	2588
SHYANJA	174	13	44029	3387
PALPA	50	7	17911	2756
MAYGDI	23	2	3882	2588
BAGLUNG	31	5	6750	1500
GULMI	45	4	6000	1500
ARGHAKHANCHI	17	3	4500	1500
W.HILLS	973	99	262362	2664
NAWALPARASI	1210	280	1153878	4121
RUPANDEHI	3581	751	3202696	4265
KAPILVASTU	715	324	1303165	4022
W.TERAI	5506	1355	5659739	4177
W.REGION	6479	1454	5922101	4074
DOLPA	0	0	0	0
MUGU	0	0	0	0
JUMLA	0	0	0	0
HUMLA	0	0	0	0
KALIKOT	0	0	0	0
MW.MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0
RUKUM	25	3	7014	2806
ROLPA	30	2	3882	2588
PYUTHAN	40	6	16411	2984
SALYAN	20	4	6882	1966
JAJARKOT	0	0	0	0
DAILEKH	20	2	3000	0
SURKHET	185	12	37897	3295
MW.HILLS	320	27	75086	2833
DANG	640	113	473287	4188
BANKE	1268	233	967613	4153
BARDIYA	1370	282	1250142	4433
MW.TERAI	3278	628	2691042	4285
MW.REGION	3598	655	2766128	4226
BAJURA	12	1	1500	0
BAJHANG	5	0	375	1500
DARCHULA	0	0	0	0
FW.MOUNTAIN	17	1	1875	1500
ACHHAM	0	0	0	0
DOTI	0	0	0	0
BAITADI	11	0	375	1500
DADELDHURA	0	0	0	0
FW.HILLS	11	0	375	0
KAILALI	1191	136	537166	3950
KANCHANPUR	760	92	373447	4059
FW.TERAI	1951	228	910613	3994
FW.REGION	1979	230	912863	3978
NEPAL	34400	8600	37427000	4352

6.HORTICULTURE

TABLE 6.1:
AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF FRUITS IN NEPAL

Types	Year	Total Area(ha)	Productive Area	Production (mt)	Yield (mt/ha)
	2000/01	20673	11892	121665	10.23
	2001/02	22423	12615	130928	10.38
	2002/03	23663	13312	139110	10.45
	2003/04	24799	13931	148010	10.62
A. Citrus	2004/05	25910	14606	156956	10.75
	2005/06	26681	15206	164075	10.79
	2006/07	27980	15832	171875	10.86
	2007/08	30790	19915	226404	11.37
	2008/09	32322	22482	253766	11.29
	2009/10	33898	22903	259191	11.3
	2010/11	35576	23607	263710	11.2
	2011/12	37565	24089	240793	10.00
	2012/13	36975	23645	216188	9.14
	2013/14	38988	25497	224357	8.8
	2000/01	15696	10429	89502	8.58
	2001/02	16511	10653	91585	8.60
	2002/03	17123	10800	92985	8.61
	2003/04	17869	10983	94988	8.65
B. Winter	2004/05	18500	11150	97208	8.72
(Decidious)	2005/06	19345	11336	96240	8.49
	2006/07	19891	11465	97716	8.52
	2007/08	20443	11659	99776	8.56
	2008/09	21620	12025	103103	8.57
	2009/10	22535	12573	107582	8.6
	2010/11	24058	14059	111882	8.0
	2011/12	26442	16087	130754	8.13
	2012/13	24691	15577	122407	7.86
	2013/14	25182	16318	113657	6.97
	2000/01	37406	25846	276159	10.68
	2001/02	38603	26512	251108	9.47
	2002/03	39641	26905	286769	10.66
	2003/04	44040	29198	268408	9.19
C. Summer	2004/05	44903	29593	298715	10.09
(Tropical)	2005/06	45898	30007	275135	9.17
	2006/07	47030	30298	305504	10.08
	2007/08	48866	31858	304383	9.55
	2008/09	49709	34278	329344	9.61
	2009/10	50889	35246	340199	9.7
	2010/11	58299	41518	418572	11.0
	2011/12	75315	61057	658207	10.78
	2012/13	76093	62258	600135	9.64
	2013/14	84038	68270	627030	9.18
	2000/01	73775	48166	487326	10.12
	2001/02	77537	49780	473621	9.51
	2002/03	80426	51016	518864	10.17
	2003/04	86707	54111	511406	9.45
D. Total (Fruits)	2004/05	89312	55348	552879	9.99
	2005/06	91923	56549	535449	9.47
	2006/07	94901	57595	575095	9.99
	2007/08	100099	63432	630563	9.94
	2008/09	103651	68785	686213	9.98
	2009/10	107322	70722	706972	10.00
	2010/11	117932	79184	794164	10.03
	2011/12	139321	101233	1029754	10.17
	2012/13	137758	101480	938731	9.25
	2013/14	148208	110086	965044	8.77

TABLE 6.2

PRODUCTIVE AREA AND PRODUCTION OF CITRUS FRUITS, 2013/2014

Area : Ha.,Prod : Mt.

District	Mandarin				Sweet Orange				Lime				Lemon				Others				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Estern Region																								
Taplejung	412	285	1653	5.80	50	33	198	6.00	655	205	1127	5.50	17	17	83	4.88	18	13	87	6.69	1152	550	3165	5.75
Sankhuwashava	308	134	1005	7.5	9	4	20	5.0	26	7	21	3.00	5	2	14	7.00	3	1	7	7.00	351	148	1067	7.21
Solukhumbu	151	131	991	7.6	7	6	46	7.7	32.5	28.5	200	7.02									190.5	165.5	1237	7.4743
Panchthar	616	600	6522	10.9					220	205	1537.5	7.50									836	805	8059.5	10.01
Illam	334	309	3408	11.0	56	55	585	10.6	82.5	80	625	7.81									472.5	444	4618	10.40
Terhathum	970	598	5023	8.4	44	39	309	7.9	503	231	1548	6.70	4	2	12	6.00	2	1.5	9	6.00	1523	871.5	6901	7.92
Dhankuta	725	500	3090	6.2	190	170	790	4.6	231	125	540	4.32					13	12	80	6.67	1159	807	4500	5.58
Bhojpur	708	375	3285	8.8	106	90	540	6.0	365	210	1255	5.98	7	6	60	10.00	10	9	45	5.00	1196	690	5185	7.51
Khotang	750	450	4500	10.0	150	100	900	9.0	550	250	1875	7.50	200	175	1400	8.00	150	100	800	8.00	1800	1075	9475	8.81
Okhaldhunga	299	145	789	5.4	20	8	52	6.5	3				35	35	234	6.69	22	5	20	4.00	379	193	1095	5.67
Udayapur	439	245	3062.5	12.5	72	63	725	11.5	190	98	931	9.50	25	15	170	11.33	15	13	148	11.38	741	434	5036.5	11.60
Jhapa									53	45	247	5.50									53	45	247	5.49
Morang									120	75	225	3.00					30	20	76	3.80	150	95	301	3.17
Saptari									6	5	35.5	7.10									6	5	35.5	7.10
Total	5712	3772	33328.5	8.8	704	568	4165	7.3	3037	1564.5	10167	6.50	293	252	1973	7.83	263	174.5	1272	7.29	10009	6331	50905.5	8.04
Central Region																								
Dolakha	277	258	2074.3	8.0	33	27	217.3	8.0	27	23	138	6.00	12	11	110.3	10.03	10	9	90	10.00	359	328	2629.9	8.02
Sindhupalchock	215	150	1455	9.7	30	29	293	10.1	57	34	282	8.29	43	43	357	8.30	43	43	224	5.21	388	299	2611	8.73
Rashuwa	35	28	224	8.0	6	5	40	8.0	34	25	125	5.00	3	3	21	7.00	6	6	60	10.00	84	67	470	7.01
Ramechhap	200	150	1447.5	9.7	890	735	9294.7	12.6	86	52	299	5.75	31	22	226.6	10.30	9	6.5	67.1	10.32	1216	965.5	11334.9	11.74
Sindhuli	262	170	1904	11.2	1110	623	7127	11.4	81	48	360	7.50									1453	841	9391	11.17
Kavrepalanchock	1257.3	913.3	11057.4	12.1	56	31.2	312.2	10.0	123	110	990	9.00					15	10.3	149	14.47	1451.3	1064.8	12508.6	11.75
Bhaktapur	23	18	189	10.5	5	4	40.8	10.2	10	7	57.4	8.20	1.5	1	5.4	5.40	1	1	6	6.00	40.5	31	298.6	9.63
Lalitpur	90.3	81.2	852.6	10.5	12.6	10.6	111.3	10.5	23.4	21.4	224.7	10.50	1.2	0.4	4	10.00	1.5	0.5	5.2	10.40	129	114.1	1197.8	10.50
Kathmandu	190	130	1266	9.7	18	15	173	11.5	82	69	532	7.71	10	10	66	6.60	13	8	26	3.25	313	232	2063	8.89
Nuwakot	205	140	1582	11.3	22	19	199.5	10.5	85	49	401.8	8.20	30	25	295	11.80					342	233	2478.3	10.64
Dhadhing	509	305	3050	10.0	28	27	256.5	9.5	100	95	855	9.00					43	42	441	10.50	680	469	4602.5	9.81
Makawanpur	90	57	513	9.0	7	5	55	11.0	190	27	243	9.00	6	6	44	7.33	13	11	88	8.00	306	106	943	8.90
Chitwan	235	202	1870	9.3					24	15	120	8.00	4	4	28	7.00					263	221	2018	9.13
Bara									5	4	29	7.25									5	4	29	7.25
Total	3588.6	2602.5	27484.8	10.6	2217.6	1530.8	18120.3	11.8	922.4	575.4	4627.9	8.04	141.7	125.4	1157.3	9.23	154.5	137.3	1156.3	8.42	7024.8	4971.4	52546.6	10.57
Western Region																								
Gorkha	988	878	7821	8.9	35	32	187	5.8	75	69	478	6.93	8	7	49	7.00	15	12	92	7.67	1121	998	8627	8.64
Lamjung	850	625	5125	8.2	85	67	553	8.3	90	55	382	6.95	90	80	680	8.50	111	99	743	7.51	1226	926	7483	8.08

District	Mandarin				Sweet Orange				Lime				Lemon				Others				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Tanahun	1150	980	5472	5.6	80	65	552.5	8.5	190	140	910	6.50					387	313	2802.5	8.95	1807	1498	9737	6.50
Kaski	1400	814	6683	8.2	13	10	90	9.0	20	13	110	8.46	12	10	100	10.00	4	3	30	10.00	1449	850	7013	8.25
Parbat	573	342	2667.6	7.8	25.42	13	78.3	6.0	54.5	32	256	8.00	18	18	148	8.22	21	21	132	6.29	691.92	426	3281.9	7.70
Sanjaya	1691	1160	11832	10.2	23	19	217	11.4	93	65	370	5.69	20	20	230	11.50	12	12	85	7.08	1839	1276	12734	9.98
Palpa	707	388	5238	13.5	113	92	1196	13.0	170	96	988	10.29	38	18	205	11.39	8	8	70	8.75	1036	602	7697	12.79
Myagdi	336	192	1417	7.4	99	42	315	7.5	51	20	140	7.00	16	5	32.5	6.50	20	6	39	6.50	522	265	1943.5	7.33
Baglung	609	340	2990	8.8	205	13	66.4	5.1	51	24	51	2.13	36	36	276	7.67	31	24.5	63.4	2.59	932	437.5	3446.8	7.88
Gulmi	710	284	2556	9.0	18	15	70.3	4.7	49	28	59	2.11	11	5	52	10.40					788	332	2737.3	8.24
Argakhanchi	732	490	5047	10.3	25	19	180.5	9.5	26	18	153	8.50	5	5	32.5	6.50					788	532	5413	10.17
Nawalparashi	72	52	300	5.8					23	3	25	8.33									95	55	325	5.91
Kapilbastu									93	55	467.5	8.50									93	55	467.5	8.50
Total	9818	6545	57148.6	8.7	721.42	387	3506	9.1	985.5	618	4389.5	7.10	254	204	1805	8.85	609	498.5	4056.9	8.14	12387.9	8252.5	70906	8.59
Mid Western Region																								
Dolpa	7	7	45	6.5					4	4	26	6.50					1	1	6.5	6.50	12	12	77.5	6.4583
Mugu	30	16	112	7.0	7	5	35	7.0	25	15	120	8.00									62	36	267	7.42
Kalikot	274	65	395.5	6.1	41	15	106	7.1	20	9	36.9	4.10	22	10	41	4.10					357	99	579.4	5.85
Rukum	466	172	1754.4	10.2	101	78	733.2	9.4	95	47	347.3	7.39	47	47	346.8	7.38	10	10	51	5.10	719	354	3232.7	9.13
Rolpa	719	534	3204	6.0	204	125	812.5	6.5	185	99	495	5.00									1108	758	4511.5	5.95
Pyuthan	227	97	885	9.1	84	54	680	12.6	52.5	30	225	7.50					14.5	10	53	5.30	378	191	1843	9.65
Salyan	1310	860	8170	9.5	10	9	92	10.2	28	20	130	6.50	37	22	190	8.64	5	4	28	7.00	1390	915	8610	9.41
Jajarkot	150	60	120	2.0	12	1	3	3.0	60	15	30	2.00	8	2	19	9.50					230	78	172	2.21
Dailekh	1323	485	5052	10.4	40	20	150	7.5	150	63	483	7.67	31	17	156	9.18	11	10	104	10.40	1555	595	5945	9.99
Surkhet	125	125	980	7.8	75	75	430	5.7	93	93	955	10.27	25	25	150	6.00					318	318	2515	7.91
Dang									198	198	1090	5.51									198	198	1090	5.51
Banke									18.7	9	62.1	6.90	5.6	3.3	21.12	6.40	13	6.4	41.6	6.50	37.3	18.7	124.82	6.67
Total	4631	2421	20717.9	8.6	574	382	3041.7	8.0	929.2	602	4000.3	6.65	175.6	126.3	923.92	7.32	54.5	41.4	284.1	6.86	6364.3	3572.7	28967.92	8.11
Far Western Region																								
Bajura	129	84	742.5	8.8	27	6.5	61.8	9.5	24.8	7	39.7	5.67	10	3	18	6.00	10	4	24	6.00	200.8	104.5	886	8.48
Bajhang	135	75	595	7.9	53	34	340	10.0	71	32	217	6.78	5	3	29	9.67	30	20	169	8.45	294	164	1350	8.23
Darchula	95	69	656	9.5	43	28	280	10.0	28	20	150	7.50	10	8	64	8.00	5	3	21	7.00	181	128	1171	9.15
Achham	349	163	1030	6.3	36	14	105	7.5	40.5	21	100	4.76					8.5	3	13.5	4.50	434	201	1248.5	6.21
Doti	265	230	2300	10.0	163	139	1112	8.0	206	131	851	6.50					43	43	301	7.00	677	543	4564	8.41
Baitadi	394	280	2660	9.5	240	205	1886	9.2	80	62	465	7.50	64	40	340	8.50					778	587	5351	9.12
Dadeldhura	111.3	106	1152.2	10.9	217	210	2807.7	13.4	83.5	66	324.7	4.92	31.3	26	216.5	8.33	9	9	69	7.67	452.1	417	4570.1	10.96
Kailali	180	180	1500	8.3					25	25	250	10.00	20	20	140	7.00					225	225	1890	8.40
Total	1658.3	1187	10635.7	9.0	779	636.5	6592.5	10.4	558.8	364	2397.4	6.59	140.3	100	807.5	8.08	105.5	82	597.5	7.29	3241.9	2369.5	21030.6	8.88
Nepal	25407.9	16527.5	149315.5	9.0	4996.02	3504.3	35425.5	10.1	6432.9	3723.9	25582.1	6.87	964.3	807.7	6666.72	8.25	1186.5	933.7	7366.8	7.89	38987.6	25497.1	224356.6	8.80

TABLE 6.3

AREA,PRODUCTION AND PRODUCTIVE AREA OF DECIDUOUS (WINTER) FRUITS, 2013/2014 (Area: Ha.,Production Mt.)

Area: Ha.,Production Mt.

Districts	Apple				Pear				Walnut				Peach				Plum			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Taplejung	225	165	957	5.80	390	292	1693	5.80	15	11	57	5.70	134	98	539	5.50	116	82	451	5.50
Sankhuwasabha	9	3	24	8.00	45	23	253	11.00	7	2	7	3.50	36	14	84	6.00	16	11	66	6.00
Solukhumbu	187	187	772	4.13	70.9	70.9	338.8	4.78	27	10	31	3.10	32	32	140	4.38	45	40.5	241	5.95
E. MOUNTAIN	**421**	**355**	**1753**	**4.94**	**505.9**	**385.9**	**2284.8**	**5.92**	**49**	**23**	**95**	**4.13**	**202**	**144**	**763**	**5.30**	**177**	**133.5**	**758**	**5.68**
Panchthar	66	30	259.2	8.64	60	45	578	12.84	23	15	42.9	2.86	54	46	318.8	6.93	39	32	217	6.78
Illam	16	7	63	9.00	76	76	608	8.00	62	62	90	1.45	83	83	820	9.88	37	37	306	8.27
Terrhathum	105	61	482	7.90	133	80	1376	17.20	36	13	39	3.00	49	39	273	7.00	45	35	242	6.91
Dhankuta	20	15	72	4.80	160	125	1685	13.48	22	13	42	3.23	40	33	264	8.00	20	15	105	7.00
Bhojpur	27	25	25	1.00	90	70	820	11.71	22	8	24	3.00	41	31	217	7.00	48	40	250	6.25
Khotang	75	60	570	9.50	175	100	1000	10.00	25	1.5	11.25	7.50	35	30	180	6.00	45	35	210	6.00
Okhaldhunga	102	48	417	8.69	108	82	956	11.66	35	13	38	2.92	80	64	449	7.02	34	28	192	6.86
Udayapur	10	9	54	6.00	55	13	715	55.00	12	3	16	5.33	30	7	210	30.00	30	225	182	0.81
E. HILLS	**421**	**255**	**1942.2**	**7.62**	**857**	**591**	**7738**	**13.09**	**237**	**128.5**	**303.15**	**2.36**	**412**	**333**	**2731.8**	**8.20**	**298**	**447**	**1704**	**3.81**
Sunsari																				
E. TERAI																				
E. REGION	***842***	***610***	***3695.2***	***6.06***	***1363***	***976.9***	***10022.8***	***10.26***	***286***	***151.5***	***398.15***	***2.63***	***614***	***477***	***3494.8***	***7.33***	***475***	***580.5***	***2462***	***4.24***
Dolkha	1	1	6	6.00	40	3	30	10.00	49	18	60	3.33	7.7	5	25	5.00	31.5	30	180	6.00
Sindhupalchok	245	174	783	4.50	123	90	531	5.90	43	20	60	3.00	55	45	325	7.22	42	34	240	7.06
Rasuwa	280	132	691	5.23	109	79	793	10.04	46	25	47	1.88	67	54	355	6.57	47	46	250	5.43
C. MOUNTAIN	**526**	**307**	**1480**	**4.82**	**272**	**172**	**1354**	**7.87**	**138**	**63**	**167**	**2.65**	**129.7**	**104**	**705**	**6.78**	**120.5**	**110**	**670**	**6.09**
Ramechhap	23	17	120.5	7.09	52	37	490	13.24	9	2	4	2.00	48	35	270.5	7.73	31	25	189	7.56
Sindhuli	13	11	52	4.73	60	30	285	9.50	14	5	15	3.00	42	33	193	5.85	24	20	137	6.85
Kavrepalanchok	85	40	318	7.95	105	90	990	11.00	40	11	55	5.00	25	20	140	7.00	28	24	168	7.00
Bhaktapur					14	10	130	13.00					9	7	45.5	6.50	9	6	45	7.50
Lalitpur					150	130	1365	10.50					50	40	420	10.50	70	65	682.5	10.50
Kathmandu	31	15	127	8.47	135	115	2025	17.61	19	16	80	5.00	50	50	535	10.70	71	71	602	8.48
Nuwakot	33	15	134	8.93	52	47	423	9.00	15	6	17	2.83	25	20	160	8.00	39	32	240	7.50
Dhading	45	45	115	2.56	235	212	1696	8.00												
Makwanpur	3	3	27	9.00	102	88	880	10.00	9	8	24	3.00	22	20	130	6.50	3	2	22	11.00
C. HILLS	**233**	**146**	**893.5**	**6.12**	**905**	**759**	**8284**	**10.91**	**106**	**48**	**195**	**4.06**	**271**	**225**	**1894**	**8.42**	**275**	**245**	**2085.5**	**8.51**
C. TERAI																				
C. REGION	***759***	***453***	***2373.5***	***5.24***	***1177***	***931***	***9638***	***10.35***	***244***	***111***	***362***	***3.26***	***400.7***	***329***	***2599***	***7.90***	***395.5***	***355***	***2755.5***	***7.76***
Manang	178	65	672	10.34	2	1.5	22	14.67	5	5	40	8.00	7	4	42	10.50	5	5	24	4.80
Mustang	867	315	3500	11.11	12	5	50	10.00	38	29	235	8.10	8	5	35	7.00	12	10	30	3.00
W. MOUNTAIN	**1045**	**380**	**4172**	**10.98**	**14**	**6.5**	**72**	**11.08**	**43**	**34**	**275**	**8.09**	**15**	**9**	**77**	**8.56**	**17**	**15**	**54**	**3.60**
Gorkha	65	52	224	4.31	118	115	1805	15.70	39	14	49	3.50	22	21	58	2.76	12	11	39.2	3.56
Lamjung	30	12	85	7.08	52	35	400	11.43	34	13	43	3.31	28	22	166	7.55	25	20	164	8.20
Tanahu					95	71	767	10.80	22	14	34	2.43	44	30	246	8.20	38	22	128	5.82
Kaski	3	3	20	6.67	65	55	451	8.20	4	3	15	5.00	18	16	128	8.00	23	20	160	8.00

Districts	Apple				Pear				Walnut				Peach				Plum			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Parbat	0.4	0.3	1.5	5.00	75	58.2	610	10.48	32	15	80	5.33	35	28.5	210	7.37	17.1	14.2	99	6.97
Syangjha					117	117	1072	9.16					62	62	316	5.10	23	23	142	6.17
Palpa					157	129	1892	14.67	22	14	34	2.43	20	20	160	8.00	16	14	116	8.29
Myagdi	10.5	5	26	5.20	39.5	24	267	11.13	15	5.5	54	9.82	23	17.75	102	5.75	36	30	149	4.97
Baglung	84.5	45	305	6.78	113.5	76	519	6.83	21	4	29	7.25	63	47	230	4.89	54	35	206	5.89
Gulmi	7	2	8	4.00	50	30	120	4.00	20	7	21	3.00	35	22	154	7.00	39	25	175	7.00
Arghakhanchi					174	174	422	2.43	54.5	16	151	9.44	45	44	428	9.73	48	48	360	7.50
W. HILLS	**200.4**	**119.3**	**669.5**	**5.61**	**1056**	**884.2**	**8325**	**9.42**	**263.5**	**105.5**	**510**	**4.83**	**395**	**330.25**	**2198**	**6.66**	**331.1**	**262.2**	**1738.2**	**6.63**
W.TERAI																				
W. REGION	***1245.4***	***499.3***	***4841.5***	***9.70***	***1070***	***890.7***	***8397***	***9.43***	***306.5***	***139.5***	***785***	***5.63***	***410***	***339.25***	***2275***	***6.71***	***348.1***	***277.2***	***1792.2***	***6.47***
Dolpa	700	510	1200	2.35	1	1	1	1.00	305	282	220	0.78	2	2	2	1.00	1	1	1	1.00
Mugu	950	395	1545	3.91	52	37	122	3.30	190	67	315	4.70	51	38	274	7.21	22	17	122	7.18
Humla	452	137	1438.5	10.50	21	16	169	10.56	86	21	84	4.00	7	4	24.8	6.20	18	15	99	6.60
Jumla	2730	700	5500	7.86	15	10	30	3.00	200	160	510	3.19	51	40	90	2.25	32	26	174	6.69
Kalikot	1220	705	5115	7.26	95	51	357	7.00	345	220	1122	5.10	209	152	668.8	4.40	19	15	102	6.80
MW. MOUNTAIN	**6052**	**2447**	**14798.5**	**6.05**	**184**	**115**	**679**	**5.90**	**1126**	**750**	**2251**	**3.00**	**320**	**236**	**1059.6**	**4.49**	**92**	**74**	**498**	**6.73**
Rukum	421	320	3488	10.90	31	23	234.6	10.20	221	68	392	5.76	52	38	285.38	7.51	17.7	11	81.4	7.40
Rolpa	285	155	930	6.00	81	77	900	11.69	65	57	348	6.11	65	28	217	7.75	20	17	111	6.53
Pyuthan	12	2.5	8.75	3.50	20	15	180	12.00	42	15	64	4.27	25	20	100	5.00	13	11	74	6.73
Salyan	63	60	270	4.50	45	36	324	9.00	7	5	9	1.80	70	64	371	5.80	20	20	110	5.50
Jajarkot	176	79	675	8.54	47	36	408	11.33	20	10	21	2.10	29	23	151	6.57	21	17	118	6.94
Dailekh	72	41	349	8.51	61	37	463	12.51	155	99	249	2.52	54	49	328	6.69	38.5	32.5	227.5	7.00
Surkhet	13	12	84	7.00	36	28	260	9.29	30	26	78	3.00	40	37	370	10.00	15	15	135	9.00
MW. HILLS	**1042**	**669.5**	**5804.75**	**8.67**	**321**	**252**	**2769.6**	**10.99**	**540**	**280**	**1161**	**4.15**	**335**	**259**	**1822.38**	**7.04**	**145.2**	**123.5**	**856.9**	**6.94**
MW. TERAI																				
MW. REGION	***7094***	***3116.5***	***20603***	***6.61***	***505***	***367***	***3448.6***	***9.40***	***1666***	***1030***	***3412***	***3.31***	***655***	***495***	***2881.98***	***5.82***	***237.2***	***197.5***	***1354.9***	***6.86***
Bajura	151	93	671.46	7.22	42	29	318	10.97	75	34	95	2.79	33	25	162.5	6.50	41	33	181.5	5.50
Bajhang	350	180	2140	11.89	88	58	575	9.91	170	45	265	5.89	65	45	445	9.89	37	31	235	7.58
Darchula	120	40	480	12.00	15	10	100	10.00	140	70	420	6.00	28	19	209	11.00	10	6	66	11.00
FW. MOUNTAIN	**621**	**313**	**3291.46**	**10.52**	**145**	**97**	**993**	**10.24**	**385**	**149**	**780**	**5.23**	**126**	**89**	**816.5**	**9.17**	**88**	**70**	**482.5**	**6.89**
Achham	24	15	85.75	5.72	70	52	494	9.50	155	35.7	95.45	2.67	36.5	30.5	169.4	5.55	24	15	85	5.67
Doti	60	38	304	8.00	43	35	280	8.00	195	102	255	2.50	40	36	216	6.00	23.5	20	120	6.00
Baitadi	24	91	696	7.65	64	52	598	11.50	345.5	130	572	4.40	56	45	296	6.58	36	29	200	6.90
Dadeldhura	5	5	30	6.00	48	45	360	8.00	72	70	700	10.00	82	80	420	5.25	51	50	500	10.00
FW. HILLS	**113**	**149**	**1115.75**	**7.49**	**225**	**184**	**1732**	**9.41**	**767.5**	**337.7**	**1622.45**	**4.80**	**214.5**	**191.5**	**1101.4**	**5.75**	**134.5**	**114**	**905**	**7.94**
FW. TERAI																				
FW. REGION	***734***	***462***	***4407.2***	***9.54***	***370***	***281***	***2725***	***9.70***	***1153***	***486.7***	***2402.45***	***4.94***	***340.5***	***280.5***	***1917.9***	***6.84***	***222.5***	***184***	***1387.5***	***7.54***
NEPAL	**10674.4**	**5140.8**	**35920.7**	**6.99**	**4485**	**3446.6**	**34231.4**	**9.93**	**3655**	**1918.7**	**7359.6**	**3.84**	**2420**	**1920.75**	**13168.68**	**6.86**	**1678**	**1594.2**	**9752.1**	**6.12**

Districts	Apricot				Persimmon				Pomegranate				Hog Plum				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Taplejung	1				27	18	99	5.50	8	6	8	1.33	50	30	162	5.40	966	702	3966	5.65
Sankhuwasabha	5	3			4	2			3	2	14	7.00					125	60	448	7.4667
Solukhumbu	3	2			6	3	18	6.00	5	3	15	5.00					375.9	348.4	1555.8	4.4656
E. MOUNTAIN	**9**	**5**			**37**	**23**	**117**	**5.09**	**16**	**11**	**37**	**3.36**	**50**	**30**	**162**	5.40	**1466.9**	**1110.4**	**5969.8**	**5.38**
Panchthar					7	3							1	30	162	5.40	250	201	1577.9	7.85
Illam					17	17	66	3.88	200	200			2	60	324	5.40	493	542	2277	4.20
Terrhathum	2	1			5	3	20	6.67	3	2	10	5.00		120	648	5.40	378	354	3090	8.7288
Dhankuta					3	1			9	6	15	2.50		210	1134	5.40	274	418	3317	7.9354
Bhojpur	2	1			5	4	6	1.50	2	2	10	5.00		390	2106	5.40	237	571	3458	6.06
Khotang	13	10	60	6.00	2.5	2	9.2	4.60	6	2	9	4.50	2	1	5	5.00	378.5	241.5	2054.45	8.51
Okhaldhunga	1	1			2	1			3	2	9	4.50					365	239	2061	8.62
Udayapur									6	2	25	12.50					143	259	1202	4.64
E. HILLS	**18**	**13**	**60**	**4.62**	**41.5**	**31**	**101.2**	**3.26**	**229**	**216**	**78**	**0.36**	**5**	**811**	**4379**	5.40	**2518.5**	**2825.5**	**19037.35**	**6.74**
Sunsari									25	20	150	7.50					25	20	150	7.50
E. TERAI																				
E. REGION	***27***	***18***	***60***	***3.33***	***78.5***	***54***	***218.2***	***4.04***	***245***	***227***	***115***	***0.51***	***55***	***841***	***4541***	5.40	***3985.4***	***3935.9***	***25007.15***	***6.35***
Dolkha	3	2			2				28	1.5	7.5	5.00	3.8	1	8	8.00	166	61.5	316.5	5.15
Sindhupalchok					21	15	78	5.20	4	3	13	4.33	245	160	1920	12.00	778	541	3950	7.30
Rasuwa					1				3	2	9	4.50	2				555	338	2145	6.35
C. MOUNTAIN	**3**	**2**			**24**	**15**	**78**	**5.20**	**35**	**6.5**	**29.5**	**4.54**	**250.8**	**161**	**1928**	11.98	**1499**	**940.5**	**6411.5**	**6.82**
Ramechhap	87	62	434	7.00	43	33	235.5	7.14	25	9	95	10.56	28	2	21	10.50	346	222	1859.5	8.3761
Sindhuli					1		3		4								158	99	685	6.92
Kavrepalanchok	1	1	4	4.00	70	63	403	6.40	3	3	15	5.00	62	55	440	8.00	419	307	2533	8.25
Bhaktapur	1	1	3	3.00	20.5	17	110	6.47					198	120	105.6	0.88	251.5	161	439.1	2.73
Lalitpur					40	35	367.5	10.50					70	5	31	6.20	380	275	2866	10.42
Kathmandu	7	4	26	6.50	19	12	125	10.42					93	55	405	7.36	425	338	3925	11.61
Nuwakot	1	1	7	7.00	2	2	15	7.50	3	3	15	5.00	12				182	126	1011	8.02
Dhading			1						10	10	60	6.00					290	267	1872	7.01
Makwanpur					2.5	1.5	10	6.67	5	3	18	6.00	11	7	46	6.57	157.5	132.5	1157	8.73
C. HILLS	**97**	**69**	**475**	**6.88**	**198**	**163.5**	**1269**	**7.76**	**50**	**28**	**203**	**7.25**	**474**	**244**	**1048.6**	4.30	**2609**	**1927.5**	**16347.6**	**8.48**
C. TERAI																				
C. REGION	***100***	***71***	***475***	***6.69***	***222***	***178.5***	***1347***	***7.55***	***85***	***34.5***	***232.5***	***6.74***	***724.8***	***405***	***2976.6***	7.35	***4108***	***2868***	***22759.1***	***7.94***
Manang	1	0.5	4	8.00													198	81	804	9.93
Mustang	39	27	238	8.81													976	391	4088	10.455
W. MOUNTAIN	**40**	**27.5**	**242**	**8.80**													**1174**	**472**	**4892**	**10.364**
Gorkha	7	6.5	33	5.08	4	3	12	4.00	25	23	132	5.74					292	245.5	2352.2	9.5813
Lamjung	6	3	22	7.33	3	2	17	8.50					15	2	15	7.50	193	109	912	8.37
Tanahu					2	1	6	6.00	15	12	81	6.75		2	15		216	152	1277	8.40
Kaski					6	3	21	7.00	8	5	15	3.00	30	18	153	8.50	157	123	963	7.83

Districts	Apricot				Persimmon				Pomegranate				Hog Plum				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Parbat					4	2.5	14	5.60	2.5	2	8	4.00	120	60	675	11.25	286	180.7	1697.5	9.39
Syangjha													58	27	90	3.33	260	229	1620	7.0742
Palpa																	215	177	2202	12.441
Myagdi	3	1			1	1	4	4.00	4	2.5	7.7	3.08					132	86.75	609.7	7.03
Baglung	18	12	78	6.50	8	6	41	6.83	5	4	11	2.75	1				368	229	1419	6.1965
Gulmi													5				156	86	478	5.56
Arghakhanchi									4	3	20	6.67					325.5	285	1381	4.85
W. HILLS	**34**	**22.5**	**133**	**5.91**	**28**	**18.5**	**115**	**6.22**	**63.5**	**51.5**	**274.7**	**5.33**	**229**	**109**	**948**	8.70	**2600.5**	**1902.95**	**14911.4**	**7.84**
W.TERAI																				
W. REGION	***74***	***50***	***375***	***7.50***	***28***	***18.5***	***115***	***6.22***	***63.5***	***51.5***	***274.7***	***5.33***	***229***	***109***	***948***	8.70	***3774.5***	***2375***	***19803.4***	***8.34***
Dolpa	1	1	1	1.00					1	1	1	1.00					1011	798	1426	1.79
Mugu					3	1	4	4.00									1268	555	2382	4.29
Humla	3	2	14	7.00													587	195	1829.3	9.38
Jumla	12	9	61	6.78													3040	945	6365	6.74
Kalikot	20	18	123	6.83					2								1910	1161	7487.8	6.45
MW. MOUNTAIN	**36**	**30**	**199**	**6.63**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**4.00**	**3**	**1**	**1**						**7816**	**3654**	**19490.1**	**5.33**
Rukum	3	2	13	6.50	31	14	95	6.79	4	3	14	4.67					780.7	479	4603.38	9.61
Rolpa					6	3	12	4.00	2	1	2	2.00					524	338	2520	7.46
Pyuthan	3	2	10	5.00	5	2	17	8.50	4.5	2.2	10	4.55					124.5	69.7	463.75	6.65
Salyan	2	1	7	7.00	4	2	10	5.00	21	10	70	7.00					232	198	1171	5.9141
Jajarkot	3	2	13	6.50	11	5	35	7.00	2	2	9	4.50					309	174	1430	8.22
Dailekh	17	13	91	7.00	1				4	0.5	2.2	4.40	1	0.5	2	4.00	403.5	272.5	1711.7	6.28
Surkhet									3	2	9	4.50					137	120	936	7.80
MW. HILLS	**28**	**20**	**134**	**6.70**	**58**	**26**	**169**	**6.50**	**40.5**	**20.7**	**116.2**	**5.61**	**1**	**0.5**	**2**	4.00	**2510.7**	**1651.2**	**12835.83**	**7.77**
MW. TERAI																				
MW. REGION	***64***	***50***	***333***	***6.66***	***61***	***27***	***173***	***6.41***	***43.5***	***21.7***	***117.2***	***5.40***	***1***	***0.5***	***2***	4.00	***10326.7***	***5305.2***	***32325.93***	***6.09***
Bajura	2	1	8	8.00	4	2			2	1	6	6.00					350	218	1442.46	6.62
Bajhang	4	2	16	8.00	1	0.5	3	6.00	5	3	26	8.67					720	364.5	3705	10.165
Darchula	4	2	14	7.00	4	2	18	9.00	3	1.5	11.5	7.67	0.2				324.2	150.5	1318.5	8.76
FW. MOUNTAIN	**10**	**5**	**38**	**7.60**	**9**	**4.5**	**21**	**4.67**	**10**	**5.5**	**43.5**	**7.91**	**0.2**				**1394.2**	**733**	**6465.96**	**8.82**
Achham	6	2.6	10.9	4.19	2.5	1.2	6	5.00	6	3	13.5	4.50	3	1	8.2	8.20	327	156	968.2	6.21
Doti	15.5	15	82.5	5.50					2	1	6.3	6.30		1	8.2		379	248	1272	5.13
Baitadi	15	12	82	6.83										2	16.4		540.5	361	2460.4	6.82
Dadeldhura	23	23	184	8.00	10	4	38	9.50	56	55	330	6.00		4	32.8		347	336	2594.8	7.72
FW. HILLS	**59.5**	**52.6**	**359.4**	**6.83**	**12.5**	**5.2**	**44**	**8.46**	**64**	**59**	**349.8**	**5.93**	**3**	**8**	**65.6**		**1593.5**	**1101**	**7295.4**	**6.63**
FW. TERAI																				
FW. REGION	***69.5***	***57.6***	***397.4***	***6.90***	***21.5***	***9.7***	***65***	***6.70***	***74***	***64.5***	***393.3***	***6.10***	***3.2***	***8***	***65.6***		***2987.7***	***1834***	***13761.36***	***7.50***
NEPAL	**334.5**	**246.6**	**1640.4**	**6.65**	**411**	**287.7**	**1918.2**	**6.67**	**511**	**399.2**	**1132.7**	**2.84**	**1013**	**1363.5**	**8533.2**	**6.26**	**25182.3**	**16318.1**	**113656.94**	**6.97**

TABLE 6.4

AREA,PRODUCTION AND PRODUCTIVE AREA UNDER TROPICAL (SUMMER) FRUITS, 2013/2014

Area : ha.,prod. Mt. , Prod.Area in ha.

Districts	Mango				Banana				Guava				Papaya				Jackfruit			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Taplejung	47	30	186	6.20	18	25	225	9.00	47	34	375	11.03	10	8	102	12.75	8	4	48	12.00
Sankhuwasabha	80	30	240	8.00	70	50	650	13.00	16	10	90	9.00	10	7	112	16.00	10	4	68	17.00
Solukhumbu	30	20	124	6.20	13	13	98.2	7.55	20	15	160	10.67	4	3	35	11.67				
E. MOUNTAIN	**157**	**80**	**550**	**6.88**	**101**	**88**	**973.2**	**11.06**	**83**	**59**	**625**	**10.59**	**24**	**18**	**249**	**13.83**	**18**	**8**	**116**	**14.50**
Panchthar	190	160	1920	12.00	23	18	250	13.89	51	37	431	11.65	18	14	181	12.93	13	9	111	12.33
Illam	76	76	1164	15.32	25	25	260	10.40	63	63	732	11.62	15	12	151	12.58	14	10	113	11.30
Terhathum	120	105	1050	10.00	244	210	3780	18.00	75	56	629	11.23	16	12	156	13.00	15	11	127	11.55
Dhankuta	250	118	1090	9.24	30	28	336	12.00	47	35	298	8.51	5	5	40	8.00	16	14	91	6.50
Bhojpur	100	40	322	8.05	50	45	495	11.00	45	33	383	11.61	12	10	121	12.10	15	11	140	12.73
Khotang	265	180	1530	8.50	120	90	990	11.00	150	125	937	7.50	6	3	24	8.00	25	17	250	14.71
Okhaldhunga	30	15	270	18.00	16	13	153	11.77	5	3	30	10.00	12	9	119	13.22	6	4	50	12.50
Udayapur	745	745	9230	12.39	108	106	1386	13.08	55	55	534	9.71	65	65	878	13.51	30	30	480	16.00
E. HILLS	**1776**	**1439**	**16576**	**11.52**	**616**	**535**	**7650**	**14.30**	**491**	**407**	**3974**	**9.76**	**149**	**130**	**1670**	**12.85**	**134**	**106**	**1362**	**12.85**
Jhapa	1245	1200	19173	15.98	1776	1750	35520	20.30	335	225	2010	8.93	120	60	600	10.00	30	20	220	11.00
Morang	410	355	5325	15.00	1300	1050	1260	1.20	30	25	75	3.00	73	58	789	13.60	38	30	360	12.00
Sunsari	1350	805	7245	9.00	850	750	11250	15.00	35	30	270	9.00	74	59	135	2.29	12	8	192	24.00
Saptari	6283	5500	19250	3.50	1700	1500	37500	25.00	12.5	10.5	52.5	5.00	5	4.5	27	6.00	35	22	550	25.00
Siraha	5570	5000	35000	7.00	110	110	3540	32.18	50	48	624	13.00	51	41	563	13.73	32	30	1050	35.00
E. TERAI	**14858**	**12860**	**85993**	**6.69**	**5736**	**5160**	**89070**	**17.26**	**462.5**	**338.5**	**3031.5**	**8.96**	**323**	**222.5**	**2114**	**9.50**	**147**	**110**	**2372**	**21.56**
E. REGION	***16791***	***14379***	***103119***	***7.17***	***6453***	***5783***	***97693.2***	***16.89***	***1036.5***	***804.5***	***7630.5***	***9.48***	***496***	***370.5***	***4033***	***10.89***	***299***	***224***	***3850***	***17.19***
Dolkha	7.7	2.5	15	6.00	10	5	30	6.00	2	2	10	5.00	21	17	166	9.76	1	1	9	9.00
Sindhupalchok	150	108	656	6.07	125	72	1130	15.69	155	75	650	8.67	26	20	205	10.25	35	25	256	10.24
Rasuwa	14	11	86	7.82	11	9	108	12.00	23	17	178	10.47	12	10	106	10.60	1	1		
C. MOUNTAIN	**171.7**	**121.5**	**757**	**6.23**	**146**	**86**	**1268**	**14.74**	**180**	**94**	**838**	**8.91**	**59**	**47**	**477**	**10.15**	**37**	**27**	**265**	**9.81**
Ramechhap	122	90	880	9.78	75	68	887.8	13.06	53	37	245	6.62	16	14	189	13.50	65	52	964.6	18.55
Sindhuli	152	95	1140	12.00	225	220	2553	11.60	65	48	587	12.23	26	21	294	14.00	28	20	235	11.75
Kavrepalanchok	130	105	945	9.00	65	50	600	12.00	75	55	440	8.00	200	26	260	10.00	21	15	170	11.33
Bhaktapur									13	10	116	11.60								
Lalitpur	5	5	50	10.00					4	4	40	10.00					1	1	12	12.00
Kathmandu									30	20	200	10.00								
Nuwakot	160	145	1522	10.50	212	195	2437	12.50	16	14	126	9.00	48	39	553	14.18	36	26	290	11.15
Dhading	236	228	1596	7.00	115	95	1378	14.51	105	102	755	7.40	18	14	207	14.79	76	54	611	11.31
Makwanpur	134	90	540	6.00	85	95	1150	12.11	18	16	176	11.00	5	5	50	10.00	32	17	170	10.00
C. HILLS	**939**	**758**	**6673**	**8.80**	**777**	**723**	**9005.8**	**12.46**	**379**	**306**	**2685**	**8.77**	**313**	**119**	**1553**	**13.05**	**259**	**185**	**2452.6**	**13.26**
Dhanusha	2821	2221	5330.4	2.40	204	125	1500	12.00	78	65	403	6.20	10.6	9.1	53.69	5.90	25.5	19	277.4	14.60
Mahottari	2532	2407	17832	7.41	90	88	1320	15.00	40	29	344	11.86	90	72	1080	15.00	56	40	503	12.58
Sarlahi	5500	5000	40000	8.00	200	175	3500	20.00	78	58	674	11.62	97	77	7500	97.40	50	25	500	20.00
Rautahat	3769	2087	14609	7.00	235	195	2925	15.00	95	70	819	11.70	70	56	840	15.00	69	49	620	12.65
Bara	1175	1140	10240	8.98	125	115	2185	19.00	4	4	28	7.00	4	4	61.2	15.30	15	12	156	13.00
Parsa	399	260	2600	10.00	209	167	2046	12.25	13	12	132	11.00	102	81	1215	15.00	77	55	699	12.71
Chitwan	261	212	1738	8.20	690	680	12104	17.80	30	19	152	8.00	30	25	625	25.00	50	36	284	7.89
C. TERAI	**16457**	**13327**	**92349.4**	**6.93**	**1753**	**1545**	**25580**	**16.56**	**338**	**257**	**2552**	**9.93**	**403.6**	**324.1**	**11374.89**	**35.10**	**342.5**	**236**	**3039.4**	**12.88**
C. REGION	***17567.7***	***14206.5***	***99779.4***	***7.02***	***2676***	***2354***	***35853.8***	***15.23***	***897***	***657***	***6075***	***9.25***	***775.6***	***490.1***	***13404.89***	***27.35***	***638.5***	***448***	***5757***	***12.85***
W. MOUNTAIN																				
Gorkha	160	145	991.8	6.84	725	718	9047	12.60	40	33	314	9.52	10	10	130	13.00	170	167	1152	6.90

Districts	Mango				Banana				Guava				Papaya				Jackfruit			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha
Lamjung	160	90	738	8.20	62	48	648	13.50	53	41	450	10.98	25	22	290	13.18	37	27	320	11.85
Tanahu	260	165	1155	7.00	388	280	3920	14.00	98	73	689	9.44	41	33	446	13.52	129	90	1656	18.40
Kaski	101	65	538	8.28	190	120	1800	15.00	35	15	105	7.00	30	20	200	10.00	19	12	120	10.00
Parbat	120	70.5	465	6.60	30	25	255	10.20	42	30	312	10.40	19	15	145	9.67	13	10.5	118	11.24
Syangjha	165	165	966	5.85	82	82	1598	19.49	50	32	258	8.06	8	5	27	5.40	10	10	205	20.50
Palpa	340	180	2700	15.00	57	50	756	15.12	62	46	551	11.98	10	8	56	7.00	53	38	436	11.47
Myagdi	14	13.25	124	9.36	51	23	202	8.78	12	9.5	76	8.00	10	7	36	5.14	6	4	50	12.50
Baglung	102	60	325	5.42	60	40	566	14.15	52	33	148.5	4.50	11	8	22.8	2.85	14	13	109	8.38
Gulmi	78	37	302	8.16	41	35	525	9.00	7	4	16	4.00					27	13	104	8.00
Arghakhanchi	152	152	757	4.98	123	123	1455	11.83	72	53	538	10.15	21	19	255	13.42	31	22	249	11.32
W. HILLS	**1652**	**1142.75**	**9061.8**	**7.93**	**1809**	**1544**	**20772**	**13.45**	**523**	**369.5**	**3457.5**	**9.36**	**185**	**147**	**1607.8**	**10.94**	**509**	**406.5**	**4519**	**11.12**
Nawalparasi	860	810	7324	9.04	630	630	8820	14.00	510	377	4340	11.51	5	5	75	15.00	55	51	510	10.00
Rupandehi	405	340	1853	5.45	645	560	14000	25.00	101	75	747	9.96	70	45	653	14.51	25	22	630	28.64
Kapilbastu	1646	1250	4500	3.60	175	155	2557	16.50	88	86	756.8	8.80	8	8	96	12.00	127	125	1025	8.20
W.TERAI	**2911**	**2400**	**13677**	**5.70**	**1450**	**1345**	**25377**	**18.87**	**699**	**538**	**5843.8**	**10.86**	**83**	**58**	**824**	**14.21**	**207**	**198**	**2165**	**10.93**
W. REGION	*4563*	*3542.75*	*22738.8*	*6.42*	*3259*	*2889*	*46149*	*15.97*	*1222*	*907.5*	*9301.3*	*10.25*	*268*	*205*	*2431.8*	*11.86*	*716*	*604.5*	*6684*	*11.06*
Mugu					8	8	144	18.00												
Kalikot	21	16	80	5.00	19	15.5	125.55	8.10	22	17	145	8.53								
MW. MOUNTAIN	**21**	**16**	**80**	**5.00**	**27**	**23.5**	**269.55**	**11.47**	**22**	**17**	**145**	**8.53**								
Rukum	201	95	987	10.39	29	18	219.5	12.19	5	2	14	7.00	21.6	19	240.2	12.64	6	3.8	37.1	9.76
Rolpa	80	72	540	7.50	23	22	220	10.00	35	35	273	7.80	18	17	196	11.53	16	15	195	13.00
Pyuthan	236	185	1545	8.35	210	175	2590	14.80	14	8	64	8.00	18	14	190	13.57	20	14	153	10.93
Salyan	165	105	735	7.00	65	55	435	7.91	60	45	315	7.00	22	20	200	10.00	17	14	140	10.00
Jajarkot	75	20	60	3.00	45	21	84	4.00	22	16	183	11.44	19	15	170	11.33	2	2	16	8.00
Dailekh	357	147	1481	10.07	55	32	368	11.50	40	28	274	9.79	10	8	106	13.25	18	13	138	10.62
Surkhet	550	450	3420	7.60	160	136	1923	14.14	96	32	339	10.59	20	16	160	10.00	70	50	537	10.74
MW. HILLS	**1664**	**1074**	**8768**	**8.16**	**587**	**459**	**5839.5**	**12.72**	**272**	**166**	**1462**	**8.81**	**128.6**	**109**	**1262.2**	**11.58**	**149**	**111.8**	**1216.1**	**10.88**
Dang	2439	2439	10200	4.18	82	82	920	11.22	42	42	225.5	5.37	83	66	797	12.08	151	150	1025	6.83
Banke	920	725	3698	5.10	50	41	464	11.32	41	36	295	8.19	10	6	66	11.00	31	14	128	9.14
Bardiya	855	800	6400	8.00	370	365	4380	12.00	53	39	435	11.15	47	38	452	11.89	77	55	637	11.58
MW. TERAI	**4214**	**3964**	**20298**	**5.12**	**502**	**488**	**5764**	**11.81**	**136**	**117**	**955.5**	**8.17**	**140**	**110**	**1315**	**11.95**	**259**	**219**	**1790**	**8.17**
MW. REGION	*5899*	*5054*	*29146*	*5.77*	*1116*	*970.5*	*11873.05*	*12.23*	*430*	*300*	*2562.5*	*8.54*	*268.6*	*219*	*2577.2*	*11.77*	*408*	*330.8*	*3006.1*	*9.09*
Bajura	11	2	6	3.00	5	4	44	11.00	25	19	193	10.16	1	1						
Bajhang	3	3	30	10.00	20	15	110	7.33	3	2	10	5.00	2	1	12	12.00	2	1	6	6.00
Darchula	98	65	520	8.00	40	30	450	15.00	19	9	70	7.78	14	12	216	18.00	2	1	16	16.00
FW. MOUNTAIN	**112**	**70**	**556**	**7.94**	**65**	**49**	**604**	**12.33**	**47**	**30**	**273**	**9.10**	**17**	**14**	**228**	**16.29**	**4**	**2**	**22**	**11.00**
Achham	55.4	25	263.5	10.54	17	13	110.5	8.50	54	22	239.4	10.88	10.5	8.9	100	11.24	0.6	0.35	4.8	10.00
Doti	318	125	1143.8	9.15	29	24	324	13.50	21	16	104	6.50	20	20	260	13.00	19.75	14	161	11.50
Baitadi	138	90	585	6.50	12	8	112	14.00	15	12	138	11.50	2.5	2	25	12.50	17	12.5	150	12.00
Dadeldhura	210	200	1600	8.00	50	35	350	10.00	53	50	300	6.00	30	24	291	12.13	5	4	24	6.00
FW. HILLS	**721.4**	**440**	**3592.3**	**8.16**	**108**	**80**	**896.5**	**11.21**	**143**	**100**	**781.4**	**7.81**	**63**	**55**	**676**	**12.31**	**42.35**	**31**	**339.8**	**11.01**
Kailali	625	610	11200	18.36	645	560	11500	20.54	306	300	3100	10.33	83	66	795	12.05	295	290	6280	21.66
Kanchanpur	190	50	300	6.00	180	175	3675	21.00	20	13.5	75.6	5.60	70	56	672	12.00	22	16	144	9.00
FW. TERAI	**815**	**660**	**11500**	**17.42**	**825**	**735**	**15175**	**20.65**	**326**	**313.5**	**3175.6**	**10.13**	**153**	**122**	**1467**	**12.02**	**317**	**306**	**6424**	**20.99**
FW. REGION	*1648.4*	*1170*	*15648.3*	*13.37*	*998*	*864*	*16675.5*	*19.30*	*516*	*444*	*4230*	*9.54*	*233*	*191*	*2371*	*12.42*	*363.35*	*339*	*6785.8*	*20.03*
NEPAL	**46469.1**	**38352**	**270431.5**	**7.05**	**14502**	**12861**	**208244.55**	**16.19**	**4101.5**	**3113**	**29799.3**	**9.57**	**2041.2**	**1476**	**24817.89**	**16.82**	**2424.85**	**1946**	**26082.9**	**13.40**

Districts	Pineapple				Litchi				Arecanut				Ccoconut				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (Mt)	Mt/ha
Taplejung	8	6	48	8.00	27	12	75	6.25									165	119	1059	8.90
Sankhuwasabha	15	11	165	15.00	46	25	175	7.00									247	137	1500	10.95
Solukhumbu					4	2											71	53	417.2	7.87
E. MOUNTAIN	**23**	**17**	**213**	**12.53**	**77**	**39**	**250**	**6.41**									**483**	**309**	**2976.2**	**9.63**
Panchthar	12	9	116	12.89	167	135	1620	12.00									474	382	4629	12.12
Illam	5	5	9	1.80	46	46	754	16.39	193	160	444	2.78					437	397	3627	9.14
Terhathum	6	4	54	13.50	70	52	312	6.00									546	450	6108	13.57
Dhankuta	7	5.5	40	7.27	60	50	320	6.40									415	255.5	2215	8.67
Bhojpur	3	3	7	2.33	17	11	55	5.00									242	153	1523	9.95
Khotang	25	20	160	8.00	200	100	750	7.50									791	535	4641	8.67
Okhaldhunga	6	4	55	13.75	5	1	5	5.00									80	49	682	13.92
Udayapur	22.4	22.4	224	10.00	75	75	527	7.03	26	26	228	8.77	3	2	21	10.50	1129.4	1126.4	13508	11.99
E. HILLS	**86.4**	**72.9**	**665**	**9.12**	**640**	**470**	**4343**	**9.24**	**219**	**186**	**672**	**3.61**	**3**	**2**	**21**	**10.50**	**4114.4**	**3347.9**	**36933**	**11.03**
Jhapa	140	120	3500	29.17	125	90	910	10.11	2600	2490	8914	3.58	93	88	1206	13.70	6464	6043	72053	11.92
Morang	57	43	687	15.98	150	130	390	3.00	1583	1180	2241	1.90	210	175	875	5.00	3851	3046	12002	3.94
Sunsari	10	7	175	25.00	210	190	1425	7.50	101	95	2375	25.00	19	14	56	4.00	2661	1958	23123	11.81
Saptari	12.25	10.5	126	12.00	1696.6	150	975	6.50									9744.35	7197.5	58480.5	8.13
Siraha	22	16	258	16.13	17	15	142.5	9.50	5	4	7	1.75	6	3	8	2.67	5863	5267	41192.5	7.82
E. TERAI	**241.25**	**196.5**	**4746**	**24.15**	**2198.6**	**575**	**3842.5**	**6.68**	**4289**	**3769**	**13537**	**3.59**	**328**	**280**	**2145**	**7.66**	**28583.35**	**23511.5**	**206851**	**8.80**
E. REGION	***350.65***	***286.4***	***5624***	***19.64***	***2915.6***	***1084***	***8435.5***	***7.78***	***4508***	***3955***	***14209***	***3.59***	***331***	***282***	***2166***	***7.68***	***33180.8***	***27168.4***	***246760.2***	***9.08***
Dolkha	1	1			12	7	53	7.57									54.7	35.5	283	7.97
Sindhupalchok	15	15	221	14.73	34	19	112	5.89									540	334	3230	9.67
Rasuwa	2	1			8	6	38	6.33									71	55	516	9.38
C. MOUNTAIN	**18**	**17**	**221**	**13.00**	**54**	**32**	**203**	**6.34**									**665.7**	**424.5**	**4029**	**9.49**
Ramechhap	4	3	56.1	18.70	12	9	60	6.67	0.5	0.5	3	6.00	0.5	0.5	5	10.00	348	274	3290.5	12.01
Sindhuli	105	105	1000	9.52	385	231	1848	8.00					3	1	3	3.00	989	741	7660	10.34
Kavrepalanchok	12	9	112	12.44	55	40	440	11.00									558	300	2967	9.89
Bhaktapur																	13	10	116	11.60
Lalitpur	2	1	13	13.00	2	2	14	7.00									14	13	129	9.92
Kathmandu																	30	20	200	10.00
Nuwakot	33	21	265	12.62	208	186	1804	9.70									713	626	6997	11.18
Dhading	30	22	291	13.23	320	255	2400	9.41									900	770	7238	9.40
Makwanpur	44	44	396	9.00	70	50	350	7.00									388	317	2832	8.93
C. HILLS	**230**	**205**	**2133.1**	**10.41**	**1052**	**773**	**6916**	**8.95**	**0.5**	**0.5**	**3**	**6.00**	**3.5**	**1.5**	**8**	**5.33**	**3953**	**3071**	**31429.5**	**10.23**
Dhanusha	25	18	264	14.67	458.32	350	1680	4.80	4	4	5	1.25	13	7	13	1.86	3639.42	2818.1	9526.49	3.38
Mahottari	22	16	244	15.25	70	64	448	7.00	9	7	11	1.57	13	7	13	1.86	2922	2730	21795	7.98
Sarlahi	40	25	625	25.00	152	90	980	10.89	22	18	29	1.61	25	13	25	1.92	6164	5481	53833	9.82
Rautahat	17	12	186	15.50	117	65	455	7.00	2	2	4	2.00	8	4	8	2.00	4382	2540	20466	8.06
Bara	45	34	483	14.21	625	575	4312.5	7.50	2	2	3	1.50	6	3	6	2.00	2001	1889	17474.7	9.25
Parsa	29	22	325	14.77	45	43	387	9.00	2	2	3	1.50	2	1	2	2.00	878	643	7409	11.52
Chitwan	55	35	562	16.06	193	131	1067	8.15	3	2	4	2.00	4	2	4	2.00	1316	1142	16540	14.48
C. TERAI	**233**	**162**	**2689**	**16.60**	**1660.32**	**1318**	**9329.5**	**7.08**	**44**	**37**	**59**	**1.59**	**71**	**37**	**71**	**1.92**	**21302.42**	**17243.1**	**147044.2**	**8.53**
C. REGION	***481***	***384***	***5043.1***	***13.13***	***2766.32***	***2123***	***16448.5***	***7.75***	***44.5***	***37.5***	***62***	***1.65***	***74.5***	***38.5***	***79***	***2.05***	***25921.1***	***20738.6***	***182502.7***	***8.80***
W. MOUNTAIN																				
Gorkha	132	132	1389	10.52	200	127	1140	8.98									1437	1332	14163.8	10.63

Districts	Pineapple				Litchi				Arecanut				Ccoconut				Grand Total			
	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (MT)	MT/ha	Area (ha)	Prodv. Area (ha)	Prodn. (Mt)	Mt/ha
Lamjung	11	9	110	12.22	60	28	218	7.79									408	265	2774	10.47
Tanahu	85	70	392	5.60	42	27	768	28.44									1043	738	9026	12.23
Kaski	100	70	700	10.00	53	34	238	7.00									528	336	3701	11.01
Parbat	15.5	12.1	148	12.23	68	65.2	255	3.91									307.5	228.3	1698	7.44
Syangjha	20	15	175	11.67	197	197	460	2.34									532	506	3689	7.29
Palpa	23	22	295	13.41	295	145	1421	9.80									840	489	6215	12.71
Myagdi	8	7	32	4.57	8.25	7.25	37	5.10									109.25	71	557	7.85
Baglung	5	4	11	2.75	58	48	112	2.33									302	206	1294.3	6.28
Gulmi	2	2	12	6.00	110	50	300	6.00									265	141	1259	8.93
Arghakhanchi	5	5	61.7	12.34	35	35	140	4.00									439	409	3455.7	8.45
W. HILLS	**406.5**	**348.1**	**3325.7**	**9.55**	**1126.25**	**763.45**	**5089**	**6.67**									**6210.75**	**4721.3**	**47832.8**	**10.13**
Nawalparasi	25	25	112	4.48	250	210	1470	7.00	6	5	5	1.00	103	52	77	1.48	2444	2165	22733	10.50
Rupandehi	11	8	119	14.88	201	170	884	5.20	8	7	7	1.00	12	6	9	1.50	1478	1233	18902	15.33
Kapilbastu	10	7	108	15.43	114	110	198	1.80	4	3	3	1.00	13	6	10	1.67	2185	1750	9253.8	5.29
W.TERAI	**46**	**40**	**339**	**8.48**	**565**	**490**	**2552**	**5.21**	**18**	**15**	**15**	**1.00**	**128**	**64**	**96**	**1.50**	**6107**	**5148**	**50888.8**	**9.89**
W. REGION	***452.5***	***388.1***	***3664.7***	***9.44***	***1691.25***	***1253.45***	***7641***	***6.10***	***18***	***15***	***15***	***1.00***	***128***	***64***	***96***	***1.50***	***12317.8***	***9869.3***	***98721.6***	***10.00***
Mugu																	8	8	144	18.00
Kalikot					1	1	4	4.00									63	49.5	354.55	7.16
MW. MOUNTAIN					**1**	**1**	**4**	**4.00**									**71**	**57.5**	**498.55**	**8.67**
Rukum					5.5	2.3	14.2	6.17									268.1	140.1	1512	10.79
Rolpa	4	4	24	6.00	9	8	48	6.00									185	173	1496	8.65
Pyuthan	10	4	18	4.50	23	16	108	6.75									531	416	4668	11.22
Salyan	6	5	27	5.40	20	14	70	5.00									355	258	1922	7.45
Jajarkot	1	1	9	9.00	11	6	44	7.33									175	81	566	6.99
Dailekh	3	2	27	13.50	10	6	41	6.83									493	236	2435	10.32
Surkhet	5	4	49	12.25	70	40	439	10.98									971	728	6867	9.43
MW. HILLS	**29**	**20**	**154**	**7.70**	**148.5**	**92.3**	**764.2**	**8.28**									**2978.1**	**2032.1**	**19466**	**9.58**
Dang	9	6	89	14.83	233	226	791	3.50									3039	3011	14047.5	4.67
Banke	10	7	75	10.71	33	24	113	4.71									1095	853	4839	5.67
Bardiya	8	6	86	14.33	82	80	320	4.00									1492	1383	12710	9.19
MW. TERAI	**27**	**19**	**250**	**13.16**	**348**	**330**	**1224**	**3.71**									**5626**	**5247**	**31596.5**	**6.02**
MW. REGION	***56***	***39***	***404***	***10.36***	***497.5***	***423.3***	***1992.2***	***4.71***									***8675.1***	***7336.6***	***51561.05***	***7.03***
Bajura																	42	26	243	9.35
Bajhang	1	1	7	7.00	1	0.5	3	6.00									32	23.5	178	7.57
Darchula	3	2	31	15.50	11	5	40	8.00									187	124	1343	10.83
FW. MOUNTAIN	**4**	**3**	**38**	**12.67**	**12**	**5.5**	**43**	**7.82**									**261**	**173.5**	**1764**	**10.17**
Achham					7	3.8	17.64	**4.64**									145	73.05	735.84	10.07
Doti					24	22	149.6	6.80									431.75	221	2142.4	9.69
Baitadi					23	14	100	7.14									207.5	138.5	1110	8.01
Dadeldhura					12	10	50	5.00									360	323	2615	8.10
FW. HILLS					**66**	**50**	**317.24**	**6.37**									**1144**	**756**	**6603.24**	**8.74**
Kailali	3	2	30	15.00	76	74	1258	17.00									2033	1902	34163	17.96
Kanchanpur					23.5	16	88	5.50									505.5	326.5	4954.6	15.17
FW. TERAI	**3**	**2**	**30**	**15.00**	**99.5**	**90**	**1346**	**14.96**									**2538.5**	**2228.5**	**39117.6**	**17.55**
FW. REGION	***7***	***5***	***68***	***13.60***	***177.5***	***145***	***1706.24***	***11.74***									***3943.25***	***3158***	***47484.84***	***15.04***
NEPAL	**1347.15**	**1103**	**14803.8**	**13.43**	**8048.17**	**5029**	**36223.44**	**7.20**	**4571**	**4008**	**14286**	**3.56**	**534**	**385**	**2341**	**6.09**	**84037.97**	**68270**	**627030.4**	**9.18**

TABLE 6.5

AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF VEGETABLES IN NEPAL

Year	Area (Ha.)	Prod. (Mt.)	Yield (Kg/Ha.)
1991/92	140500	1127884	8028
1992/93	140500	1179000	8391
1993/94	140500	1197496	8523
1994/95	140500	1211507	8623
1995/96	144368	1327298	9194
1996/97	146503	1357435	9266
1997/98	149979	1449472	9664
1998/99	140177	1342567	9578
1999/00	149030	1489665	9996
2000/01	157162	1652979	10518
2001/02	161048	1738086	10792
2002/03	165988	1799973	10844
2003/04	172586	1890100	10952
2004/05	180823	2065193	11421
2005/06	189832	2190100	11537
2006/07	191922	2298689	11977
2007/08	208108	2538904	12200
2008/09	225154	2754406	12233
2009/10	235098	3003821	12777
2010/11	244102	3203563	13124
2011/12	245037	3298816	13463
2012/13	246392	3301684	13400
2013/14	254932	3421035	13419

TABLE 6.6
AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF VEGETABLES
(2013/2014)

DISTRICT	AREA (ha)	PRODUCTION (mt.)	YIELD (kg/ha)
TAPLEJUNG	840	9064	10790
SANKHUWASABHA	1596	16304	10219
SOLUKHUMBU	545	7394	13579
E. MOUNTAIN	2980	32761	10994
PANCHTHAR	2046	22004	10754
ILLAM	3230	46589	14424
TERHATHUM	1566	26477	16913
DHANKUTA	5365	107503	20040
BHOJPUR	2110	20776	9849
KHOTANG	12961	135178	10430
OKHALDHUNGA	1157	12400	10717
UDAYAPUR	1262	15140	11997
E. HILLS	29696	386066	13001
JHAPA	8332	144757	17375
MORANG	7576	122413	16158
SUNSARI	9800	98143	10015
SAPTARI	11815	146021	12359
SIRAHA	4950	73547	14859
E. TERAI	42472	584880	13771
E. REGION	75148	1003707	13356
DOLAKHA	998	9906	9923
SINDHUPALCHOK	3812	36110	9473
RASUWA	492	4764	9692
C. MOUNTAIN	5302	50779	9578
RAMECHHAP	901	10093	11208
SINDHULI	3245	30029	9254
KAVRE	9699	133678	13782
BHAKTAPUR	3243	58911	18165
LALITPUR	2476	48630	19641
KATHMANDU	2025	35186	17376
NUWAKOT	3030	39248	12955
DHADING	5925	75458	12735
MAKAWANPUR	2500	47967	19187
C. HILLS	33043	479199	14502

DISTRICT	AREA (ha)	PRODUCTION (mt.)	YIELD (kg/ha)
DHANUSHA	7939	99130	12486
MAHOTTARI	7873	89988	11430
SARLAHI	9555	123153	12889
RAUTAHAT	10096	107824	10680
BARA	12520	226050	18055
PARSA	3423	60990	17818
CHITWAN	6369	87560	13748
C. TERAI	57775	794695	13755
C. REGION	96120	1324673	13781
MANANG	169	1621	9596
MUSTANG	225	2614	11631
W. MOUNTAIN	394	4234	10758
GORKHA	1782	19553	10976
LAMJUNG	3418	35539	10398
TANAHU	3145	29742	9457
KASKI	3132	35124	11216
PARBAT	773	9362	12116
SYANGJA	2569	45540	17727
PALPA	2078	33193	15974
MYAGDI	937	10310	11003
BAGLUNG	1733	19868	11464
GULMI	819	7569	9242
ARGHAKHANCHI	1638	21333	13028
W. HILLS	22022	267132	12130
NAWALPARASI	4600	56007	12175
RUPANDEHI	4600	97045	21097
KAPILBASTU	3540	55022	15543
W. TERAI	12740	208073	16332
W. REGION	35156	479440	13638
DOLPA	234	2424	10360
MUGU	290	3414	11791
HUMLA	182	1771	9731
JUMLA	594	2613	4399
KALIKOT	389	3664	9431

DISTRICT	AREA (ha)	PRODUCTION (mt.)	YIELD (kg/ha)
MW. MOUNTAIN	1688	13886	8226
RUKUM	1914	22035	11514
ROLPA	1492	14098	9448
PYUTHAN	1339	13140	9815
SALYAN	2346	26392	11250
JAJAKOT	687	2540	3697
DAILEKH	1050	8749	8336
SURKHET	2126	29957	14091
MW. HILLS	10953	116910	10674
DANG	3543	46784	13206
BANKE	5555	65247	11747
BARDIA	4715	77250	16384
MW. TERAI	13812	189281	13704
MW. REGION	26453	320077	12100
BAJURA	614	5837	9506
BAJHANG	991	8417	8492
DARCHULA	1099	12213	11112
FW. MOUNTAIN	2704	26467	9787
ACHHAM	458	3801	8308
DOTI	1916	24181	12620
BAITADI	1169	14295	12229
DADELDHURA	1178	14476	12289
FW. HILLS	4721	56754	12023
KAILALI	10035	154074	15354
KANCHANPUR	4595	55844	12153
FW. TERAI	14630	209918	14348
FW. REGION	22055	293138	13291
NEPAL:	254932	3421035	13419

TABLE 6.7 DISTRICTWISE AREA, PRODUCTION & YIELD OF DIFFERENT FRESH VEGETABLE CROPS, 2013/14

Area in Hectare, Production in Metric tones Yield in Metric tones/ha.

Districts	Area/ Produv/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans - Pole Type	French Beans - Bush Type	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Akabare Chilli	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd
Taplejung	ha	72	70	3	20	185	95	15		6	6		18	5	2	2	8	2	28		2	8	32	16	13	15	32	48	5	12
	mt	828	819	30	200	1850	950	150		60	60		180	50	20	20	80	20	280		23	92	368	184	150	173	368	552	58	138
	m/h	12	12	10	10	10	10	10		10	10		10	10	10	10	10	10	10		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Sankhuwasabha	ha	174	159	6	80	168	209	18	3	3	43		44	27	41	6	12	12	11		1	12	152	73	12	75	16	68	14	19
	mt	1566	1669	31	736	2520	2508	180	21	16	301		322	189	246	48	76	78	55		5	60	1824	839	96	825	112	810	70	125
	m/h	9	10	5	9	15	12	10	7	6	7		7	7	6	8	6	7	5		5	5	12	11	8	11	7	12	5	7
Solukhumbu	ha	42	47	5	10	24	30	9	5	1	9	8	6	4	3	1		6	14		5	3	12	2	4	15	32	80	2	12
	mt	688	940	35	150	480	450	81	50	6	58	56	32	16	12	8		30	70		20	15	84	10	32	225	480	1020	34	108
	m/h	16	20	7	15	20	15	9	10	6	6	7	5	4	4	8		5	5		4	5	7	5	8	15	15	13	17	9
E. MOUNTAIN	ha	288	276	14	110	377	334	42	8	10	58	8	68	36	46	9	20	20	53		8	23	196	91	29	105	80	196	21	43
	mt	3082	3428	96	1086	4850	3908	411	71	82	419	56	534	255	278	76	156	128	405		48	167	2276	1033	278	1223	960	2382	162	371
	m/h	11	12	7	10	13	12	10	9	9	7	7	8	7	6	8	8	6	8		6	7	12	11	10	12	12	12	8	9
Panchthar	ha	314	176	33	250	259	165	13		8	90	86	50				50					114	22	33	25	45	66	35	5	25
	mt	3778	2121	398	3750	3115	1988	65		96	497	435	276				275					589	110	163	154	585	795	425	60	256
	m/h	12	12	12	15	12	12	5		12	6		6				6					5	5	5	6	13	12	12	12	10
Ilam	ha	396	737	127	127	183	535	54		4	201		178				137					162				101	79	67		41
	mt	6646	13664	1546	1546	3315	9630	220		33	840		1675				1021					597				1400	950	510		415
	m/h	17	19	12	12	18	18	4		8	4		9				7					4				14	12			10
Terhathum	ha	175	540	2	60	147	96	25		15	55		52			10	3	25				12	16	15	18	12	10	149	10	5
	mt	2800	10152	20	1020	2793	1440	175		675	578		702			90	42	325				144	64	120	180	180	255	2533	210	70
	m/h	16	19	10	17	19	15	7		45	11		14			9	14	13					4	8	10	15		17	21	14
Dhankuta	ha	554	1460	15	1300	490	255	16		15	280		276	65				50			5	55	55	25	17	55	60	52	4	12
	mt	10280	38270	85	35640	8840	3090	155		85	1820		3106	255				410			20	350	680	125	170	810	650	728	40	60
	m/h	19	26	6	27	18	12	10		6	7		11	4				8			4	6	12	5	10	15	11	14	11	5
Bhojpur	ha	125	126	3	58	226	275	16	1	12	45	277	57			6	12	23	65		4	15	8	9	35	38	7	55	28	6
	mt	1250	1260	12	580	2260	2750	80	4	84	180	1246	342			18	36	92	260		11	60	48	63	280	266	49	330	140	42
	m/h	10	10	5	10	10	10	5	4	7	4	4	6			3	3	4	4		3	4	6	7	8	7	7	6	5	7
Khotang	ha	1100	950	125	660	1350	1150	460	50	20	450	300	350	175	50	100	250	230	150	1	50	250	275	270	175	650	200	600	75	400
	mt	17600	19000	750	7260	16200	11500	4600	400	60	2250	2400	2550	1750	500	600	1750	1600	1050		500	750	825	1350	1700	7150	3000	9000	900	4000
	m/h	16	20	6	11	12	10	10	8	3	5	8	7	10	10	6	7	7	7		10	3	3	5	10	11	15	15	12	10
Okhaldhunga	ha	235	121	2	143	160	117	2	1		8	15	107	3	5	4	3	11				19	15	4	17	35	15	20		7
	mt	3173	1513	10	1359	2240	936	26	10		40	45	856	15	25	12	24	77				76	60	30	170	263	225	400		35
	m/h	14	13	5	10	14	8	13	10		5	3	8	5	5	3	8	7				4	4	8	10	8	15	20		5
Udayapur	ha	162	135	7	81	158	82	5	2	5	5		12		3	2		11					50	81	41	90	62	80	20	35
	mt	1680	1550	49	911	4013	1538	80	30	40	50		36		12	4		50					200	810	410	423	640	503	200	350
	m/h	10	11	7	11	25	19	16	15	8	10												4	10	10	5	10	6	10	10
E. HILLS	ha	3061	4245	314	2679	2973	2675	591	54	79	1134	678	1082	243	58	122	455	350	215	1	59	627	441	437	328	1026	499	1058	142	531
	mt	47206	87529	2870	52066	42776	32872	5401	444	1073	6255	4126	9543	2020	537	724	3148	2554	1310		531	2566	1987	2661	3064	11077	6564	14429	1550	5228
	m/h	15	21	9	19	14	12	9	8	14	6	6	9	8	9	6	7	7	6		9	4	5	6	9	11	13	14	11	10
Jhapa	ha	2058	1500	15	482	475	198	75		8	72		15	62	53	3	81	42					255	568	485	185	175	255	8	235
	mt	38073	30000	113	10604	10450	2574	600		29	501		105	403	318	13	564	231					4590	8236	6305	2775	3063	4590	90	3995
	m/h	19	20	8	22	22	13	8		4	7		7	7	6	5	7	6					18	15	13	15	18	18	12	17
Morang	ha	850	725	40	300	465	105	240		6	200	150	50	2	15	2	20	25	250	12		12	1325	350	330	780	100	105	100	250
	mt	11050	9787	280	4500	6277	1417	1600		42	2000	1500	500	16	150	20	300	1000	3500	60		60	14575	4200	8250	9360	3000	2700	1000	5000
	m/h	13	13	7	15	13	13	7		7	10	10	10	8	10	10	15	40	14	5		5	11	12	25	12	30	26	10	20
Sunsari	ha	843	860			479	196																60	932	402	300	505	110	20	450
	mt	11886	13300			7185	1960																600	12116	6834	3600	6565	1760	200	5400
	m/h	14	15			15	10																10	13	17	12	13	16	10	12
Saptari	ha	2100	1750	35	540	300	150	25			40				22			400					270	340	850	2550	225	275		200
	mt	29820	26775	262	8748	3630	1965	275			192				165			3640					810	3944	8670	26775	3218	3300		2100
	m/h	14	15	7	16	12	13	11			5				8			9					3	12	10	11	14	12		11
Siraha	ha	1153	865	6	213	273	86	21	6		16					11	165						58	167	216	990	81	82		109
	mt	18398	14114	72	3304	2700	1393	174	44		64					165	943						290	2012	3164	19305	892	634		1193
	m/h	16	16	12	16	10	16	8	8		4					15	6						5	12	15	20	11	8		11
E. TERAI	ha	7004	5700	96	1535	1992	735	361	6	14	328	150	65	64	90	16	266	467	250	12		12	1968	2357	2283	4805	1086	827	128	1244
	mt	109227	93976	727	27156	30242	9309	2649	44	71	2757	1500	605	419	633	198	1807	4871	3500	60		60	20865	30508	33223	61815	16737	12984	1290	17688
	m/h	16	16	8	18	15	13	7	8	5	8	10	9	7	7	13	7	10	14	5		5	11	13	15	13	15	16	10	14
E. REGION	*ha*	10353	10221	424	4324	5342	3744	994	68	102	1520	836	1215	343	194	147	741	837	518	13	67	662	2605	2885	2640	5936	1665	2081	290	1818
	mt	159515	184933	3693	80308	77868	46089	8461	559	1226	9430	5682	10682	2694	1448	998	5111	7553	5215	60	579	2793	25128	34202	36565	74115	24261	29795	3002	23287
	m/h	15	18	9	19	15	12	9	8	12	6	7	9	8	7	7	7	9	10	5	9	4	10	12	14	12	15	14	10	13
Dolakha	ha	275	165	22	22	22	220	6		2	28	28	28	33	1	28					8	11	11		2	6	11	28	2	3
	mt	3438	3300	440	231	231	1100	44		6	61	61	55	66	2	83					39	22	22		11	83	110	275	22	17
	m/h	13	20	20	11	11	5			3	2	2	2	2	2	3					5	2	2		5	15	10	10	13	5
Sindhupalchok	ha	774	412	7	475	268	282	19		8	78	57		157	30	12	17	13					29	57	57	146	162	147		63
	mt	11099	6015	68	5890	1849	1933	75		24	220	131		405	68	41	33	27					57	587	337	632	1588	809		514
	m/h	14	15	10	12	7	7	4		3	3			3	2	3	2	2					2	10	6	4	10	6		8
Rasuwa	ha	58	52	1	35	63	55	4			8	50					4						10	11	9	30	33	4	3	14
	mt	609	645	13	360	663	644	30			46	294					28						75	76	88	295	330	17	16	106
	m/h	11	12	10	10	11	12	9			6						7						8	7	10	10	10	4	6	8
C. MOUNTAIN	ha	1107	629	30	532	353	557	28		10	114	135	28	190	31	40	21	13			8	11	50	68	68	182	206	179	4	80
	mt	15146	9960	521	6481	2743	3677	149		30	327	486	55	471	70	124	61	27			39	22	154	663	436	1010	2028	1101	38	637
	m/h	14	16	17	12	8	7	5		3	3	4	2	2	2	3	3	2			5	2	3	10	6	6	10	6	9	8
Ramechhap	ha	76	65	2	23	76	78	23	3	3	18		25	17	5	4	18	22			4	15	95	10	15	36	38	58	12	25
	mt	900	753	20	328	971	1005	280	35	25	144		272	173	26	29	200	190			19	117	963	125	155	355	540	648	132	286
	m/h	12	12	10	14	13	13	12	12	8	8		11	10	5	7	11	9			5	8	10	13	10	10	14	11	11	11
Sindhuli	ha	250	150	35	239	369	308	10	1	3	15	90	70	30	5	45	20	75	25	5		20	35	110	45	45	235	295	3	121
	mt	2450	1590	245	2008	5245	3544	55	7	21	120	450	490	210	35	315	140	525	175	35		140	122	615	360	135	2233	3334	21	932
	m/h	10	11	7	8	14	12		7	7			7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7			3	6	8	3	10	11	7	8
	ha	1214	582	575	2530	515	583	130	15	156	457		186	85	40	42	33	21	9	35	20	16	276	160	159	310	282	347	201	202

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans - Pole Type	French Beans - Bush Type	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Akabare Chilli	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd
Kavre	mt	17239	9021	8165	24035	7983	9087	2015	218	2585	3885		2902	1275	700	903	614	399	167	595	310	290	2622	2496	2457	4867	5912	5483	3518	4040
	m/h	14	16	14	10	16	16	16	15	17	9		16	15	18	22	19	19	19	17	16	18	10	16	16	16	21	16	18	20
Bhaktapur	ha	235	195	50	152	128	250	180	7	6	57	150		105		2		132	225	51			53		65	115	165	255	8	71
	mt	4418	4095	725	8360	3200	5625	3420	105	96	912	2100		1575		34		1452	1125	255			477		1170	1840	2970	4845	120	959
	m/h	19	21	15	55	25	23	19	15	16		14		15		17		11	5	5					18	16	18	19	15	14
Lalitpur	ha	310	383	7	138	255	267	124	12	62	87		75	84	66	2	17	2		7	1	1	36	13	15	84	98	72	10	80
	mt	5735	7660	91	4140	6375	4005	1238	300	1178	1305		1500	1680	990	20	374	20		112	10	2	720	260	240	1344	3332	1440	200	1442
	m/h	19	20	13	30	25	15	10	25	19	15		20	20	15	10	22	10		16	10	2	20	20	16	16	34	20	20	
Kathmandu	ha	350	178		210	70	225	49	18	2	60		22			35		40		10	8		25	15	15	30	212	105	10	25
	mt	5600	4236		2025	1974	5130	803	183	20	746		331			476		400		100	64		325	128	207	486	4925	1953	150	660
	m/h	16	24		10	28	23	16	10	10	12		15			14		10		10	8		13	9	14	16	23	19	15	26
Nuwakot	ha	387	415	2	101	440	134	20	15	18	125	15	118	4	1	17	62	66	10	7	1	7	60	90	42	78	125	115	60	63
	mt	5041	5415	20	1317	6160	1609	230	178	162	1125	135	1370	40	14	168	749	627	95	23	8	19	1130	1125	508	888	2253	1495	590	619
	m/h	13	13	13	13	14	12	12	12	9	9		12	11	14	10	12	10	10	4	8	3	19	13	12	11	18	13	10	10
Dhading	ha	497	565	30	764	280	510	30		145	77	35	269		35	30	79	23		5		10		166	256	167	428	92	83	266
	mt	7082	8249	225	13600	3976	3264	336		1044	761	284	2233		355	270	711	186		30		72		1453	2944	1729	6206	1408	955	3152
	m/h	14	15	8	18	14	6	11		7	10		8		10	9	9	8		6				9	12	10	15	15	12	12
Makawanpur	ha	495	490	112		260	80	40		45	110		40										100	70	45	55	52		12	50
	mt	9653	10045	2856		6630	1680	644		675	880		480										1050	1750	810	963	728		108	550
	m/h	20	21	26		26	21	16		15	8		12										11	25	18	18	14		9	11
C. HILLS	ha	3814	3023	813	4157	2393	2435	606	71	440	1006	290	805	325	152	177	229	381	269	120	34	69	680	634	657	920	1635	1339	399	903
	mt	58117	51064	12347	55813	42514	34949	9021	1026	5806	9877	2969	9578	4953	2120	2215	2788	3799	1562	1150	411	639	7409	7952	8851	12607	29099	20606	5793	12640
	m/h	15	17	15	13	18	14	15	14	13	10	10	12	15	14	13	12	10	6	10	12	9	11	13	13	14	18	15	15	14
Dhanusha	ha	950	526	5	377	450	74	4	5	6	95		62	16		40	5	235					60	602	516	824	165	284	2	135
	mt	10159	6506	31	5516	4600	1836	31	49	62	518		411	100		324	125	1724					340	5024	7324	12306	1561	4330	20	1280
	m/h	11	12	6	15	10	25	7	10	10	5		7	6		8	25	7					6	8	14	15	9			
Mohattari	ha	1935	1565		250	360	20	10		145	709					497		5						275	110	120	65	255		120
	mt	24321	22223		3850	4255	360	117		405	535					298								3300	1870	1836	918	3570		1842
	m/h	13	14		15	12	18	12		3	1					1								12	17	15	14	14		15
Sarlahi	ha	2175	1330	10	930	860	120	15	15		280			230				160					120	1100	265	660	180	35		80
	mt	36431	22915	125	12555	11180	1680	190	150		1660			2461				1680					1080	7700	2120	9240	1800	361		792
	m/h	17	17	13	14	13	14	13	10		6			11				11					9	7	8	14				
Rautahat	ha	1907	1055		261	555	8	6	2	1	26			5	8	155	52	41		4			1004	1005	950	970	705	204		154
	mt	20895	11500	14	2645	6900	47	45	25	2	195			40	56	1500	400	275		13			2005	10000	10500	9500	5610	4450		1610
	m/h	11	11		10	12	6	8	13	2	8			8	7	10	8	7		4			2	10	11	10	8	22		10
Bara	ha	2558	460	14	350	675	152	25	4	27	1125		45			7	960	110					215	790	388	2375	470	50	7	485
	mt	52370	10246	180	7975	16500	3531	606	54	307	22130		527			92	15570	1685					2235	12631	7809	33250	8315	911	92	8748
	m/h	20	22	13	23	24	23	24	14	11	20		12			13	16	15					10	16	20	14	18	18	13	18
Parsa	ha	550	75		25	180	50	2		3	200			15		30		130	20				110	300	215	150	75	32		360
	mt	13617	1912		560	4500	1000	25		16	2000			210		300		1560	160				1320	3000	5808	750	750	640		8621
	m/h	25	25		22	25	20	13		5	10			14		10		12	8				12	10	27	5	10	20		24
Chitwan	ha	614	490	149	403	563	562	116	62	114	439		282			28	257	159		5		2	25	280	256	94	230	166	81	304
	mt	8596	7576	1877	6448	8107	7912	1636	776	1362	5619		3694			353	3477	1800		20		20	200	3629	3412	1494	2990	2158	1146	4091
	m/h	14	15	13	16	14	14	14	13	12	13		13			13	14	11		4				13	13		13	13	14	13
C. TERAI	ha	10689	5501	178	2596	3643	986	178	88	296	2874		389	266	8	757	1274	840	20	9		2	1534	4352	2700	5193	1890	1026	90	1638
	mt			2227		56042	16366	2650	1054	2154	32657		4632	2811	56	2867	19572	8724	160	33		20	7180	45284	38843	68376	21944	16420	1258	26984
	m/h			13		15	17	15	12	7	11		12	11	7	4	15	10	8	4			5	10	14	13	12	16	14	16
C. REGION	*ha*	15610	9153	1021	7285	6389	3977	812	159	745	3994	425	1222	780	191	974	1524	1234	289	128	42	82	2264	5054	3424	6294	3731	2544	493	2621
	mt	73263	61024	15094	62294	101299	54992	11820	2080	7989	42861	3454	14265	8235	2246	5206	22421	12550	1722	1183	450	681	14743	53899	48130	81992	53070	38126	7089	40260
	m/h	5	7	15	9	16	14	15	13	11	11	8	12	11	12	5	15	10	6	9	11	8	7	11	14	13	14	15	14	15
Manang	ha	19	31	2	2	21	24	7	1		4	5	39					1								7	2	3		
	mt	257	440	30	20	322	298	72	5		8	7	31					7								71	12	31		
	m/h	14	14	15	10	15	12	10	5		2	1	1					9								10	6	10		
Mustang	ha	31	57		36	5	53	12		5	11	2	2										0	3		4	1		1	
	mt	359	815		489	57	567	132		63	17	16	18										2	24		13	11		12	
	m/h	12	14		14	11	11	11		13	2	8	9										10	8		3	11			
W. MOUNTAIN	ha	50	88	2	38	26	77	19	1	5	15	7	41					1					0	3		11	3	3	1	
	mt	616	1255	30	509	379	865	204	5	63	25	23	49					7					2	24		84	23	31	12	
	m/h	12	14	15	13	15	11	11	5	13	2	3	1					9					10	8		8	8	10	12	
Gorkha	ha	243	242	15	121	140	305	5	2	9	7	8	20	5	5	3	10	13	2				5	40	20	29	87	26	21	3	105
	mt	2673	2904	165	1735	1920	3050	50	20	85	84	64	200	40	50	30	90	108	16				25	95	180	289	870	295	225	36	1260
	m/h	11	12	11	14	14	10	10	10	10	12	8	10	8	10	10	9	8	8				5	2	9		10	11	11	12	12
Lamjung	ha	200	180	25	150	180	150	22	5	3	24	100	300	28	58	23	5	100	80	1	1	4	70	70	36	120	110	65	20	80
	mt	2160	2340	273	2093	3492	1238	135	50	2	189	875	2538	239	485	230	65	852	638	1	2	5	609	601	338	1062	1089	780	184	680
	m/h	11	13	11	14	19	8	6	10	1	8	9	8	9	8	10	13	9	8	1	2	1	9	9	9	9	10	12	9	9
Tanahu	ha	381	401	5	132	415	401	10	5	5	40	5	81	20	5	5	25	30	5	2		2	91	61	41	112	77	120	17	93
	mt	3810	4010	50	1584	4316	4010	100	35	55	240	35	656	240	35	50	150	150	50	10		18	728	488	410	1344	462	1320	187	930
	m/h	10	10	10	12	10	10	10	7	11	6	7	8	12	7	10	6	5	10	5		9	8	8	10	12	6	11	11	10
Kaski	ha	250	200	30	230	198	95	40	5	5	20	5	160			5	7	153		5		8	57	92	125	55	110	35	12	110
	mt	3250	3400	360	3565	3168	1045	420	60	60	120	60	2240			80	91	1989		20		52	456	1196	2125	715	1760	700	180	1650
	m/h	13	17	12	16	16	11	11	12	12	6	12	14			16	13	13		4		7	8	13	17	13	16	20	15	15
Parbat	ha	91	105	16	23	75	61	12	3	4	4	15	12	5	5	4	16	18	2	0	2	1	12	18	13	13	19	15	9	21
	mt	1100	1460	120	218	1215	839	95	20	33	21	135	138	22	13	11	170	190	19	2	19	2	90	199	155	170	262	206	111	230
	m/h	12	14	8	10	16	14	8	8	9	5	9	11	4	3	3	11	11	10	7	10	5	8	11	12		14	14	12	11
Syangja	ha	188	259	12	297	337	300	14		8	82	8	77	2		11	19	53	12	2		4	32	74	72	55	42	46	7	48
	mt	3384	5827	150	8613	8425	3902	226		72	780	25	924	12		22	230	662	120	6		20	199	666	864	715	990	1058	66	1460
	m/h	18	22	13	29	25	13	16		9	10	3	12	6		2	12	12	10	3		5	6	9	12	13	24	23	9	30
Palpa	ha	439	352	5	155	242	70	3		8	21		227					103				4	50	15	35	44	52	132	10	23
	mt	8147	7165	50	3100	3380	910	32		56	241		2951					1339				36	432	157	350	726	780	1980	98	232

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans - Pole Type	French Beans - Bush Type	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Akabare Chilli	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd
	m/h	19	20	10	20	14	13	11		7	11		13					13				9	9	10	10	17	15	15	10	10
	ha	76	99	13	59	135	115	14		3			93					33						15	18	19	66	27		37
Myagdi	mt	772	1146	86	812	1555	1310	114		11			604					228						163	196	150	908	416		406
	m/h	10	12	7	14	12	11	8		4			6					7						11	11	8	14	15		11
	ha	139	137	9	112	162	151	14	2	1	15		173	10	2	6	14	12	95			1	12	32	28	87	111	56	9	113
Baglung	mt	1805	1910	102	1468	2047	1763	132	17	7	107		1568	104	13	52	112	68	895			1	97	368	295	748	1248	840	103	1265
	m/h	13	14	12	13	13	12	10	11	7	7		9	10	9	9	8	6	9			1	8	12	11	9	11	15	11	11
	ha	123	109	4	77	57	64	3	1	0	106	5	33	0	1	4	13	25	1	0	1	1	24	10	17	10	20	19	4	16
Gulmi	mt	1415	1428	25	1009	724	688	18	2	1	264	13	198	1	0	5	78	63	4	1	1	4	120	95	185	100	213	171	27	118
	m/h	12	13	6	13	13	11	6	3	2	3	3	6	2	1	1	6	3	4	4	2	4	5	10	11	10	11	9	8	7
	ha	175	236	2	61	142	191	7	3	3	35	25	34	14	10	7	19	70	5	1		4	27	35	18	107	55	61	5	19
Arghakhanchi	mt	2450	3540	18	793	2556	1815	67	24	13	315	263	374	144	107	81	228	749	45	5		24	170	368	198	1091	605	840	50	234
	m/h	14	15	9	13	18	10	10	8	5	9	11	11	10	11	12	12	11	9	5		6	6	11	11	10	11	14	10	12
	ha	2305	2320	136	1417	2083	1903	143	25	48	353	171	1210	84	85	68	128	610	202	12	4	33	415	442	432	709	688	597	96	665
W HILLS	mt	30966	35130	1399	24989	32798	20569	1389	227	394	2361	1469	12391	802	703	560	1214	6398	1787	45	22	186	2996	4481	5405	7691	8612	8536	1042	8465
	m/h	13	15	10	18	16	11	10	9	8	7	9	10	10	8	8	9	10	9	4	6	6	7	10	13	11	13	14	11	13
	ha	613	518	31	239	745	372	46				111						149						187	147	160	278	239		175
Nawalparasi	mt	8390	6742	257	4321	8628	2796	356				874						1234						1936	1684	1740	4622	3484		2256
	m/h	14	13	8	18	12	8	8				8						8						10	11	11	17	15		13
	ha	925	750	20	455	235	70	50		3	80	55	60			15	47	70					90	92	135	610	142		80	170
Rupandehi	mt	22570	18900	135	11011	5405	1412	850		12	1460	465	710			195	752	1050					515	1265	2090	14025	2590		1320	2720
	m/h	24	25	7	24	23	20	17		4	18	8	12			13	16	15					6	14	15	23	18		17	16
	ha	325	320	11	300	326	65	26	16	10	121		16	17		16	48	160	41				120	165	195	500	105	48	12	77
Kapilbastu	mt	6181	6400	44	6300	4723	1250	229	80	30	680		96	68		86	336	1400	226				422	3300	4875	7550	2205	908	210	1232
	m/h	19	20	4	21	14	19	9	5	3	6		6	4		5	7	9	6				4	20	25	15	21	19	18	16
	ha	1863	1588	62	994	1306	507	122	16	13	201	166	76	17		31	95	379	41				210	444	477	1270	525	287	92	422
W. TERAI	mt	37141	32042	436	21632	18756	5458	1435	80	42	2140	1339	806	68		281	1088	3684	226				937	6501	8649	23315	9417	4392	1530	6208
	m/h	20	20	7	22	14	11	12	5	3	11	8	11	4		9	11	10	6				4	15	18	18	18	15	17	15
	ha	4218	3996	200	2449	3415	2487	284	42	66	569	344	1327	101	85	99	223	990	243	12	4	33	628	886	909	1990	1216	887	189	1087
W. REGION	*mt*	68722	68427	1865	47130	51933	26892	3028	312	498	4526	2831	13246	870	703	841	2302	10089	2013	45	22	188	3957	10982	14054	31090	18052	12959	2584	14673
	m/h	16	17	9	19	15	11	11	8	8	8	8	10	9	8	9	10	10	8	4	6	6	6	12	15	16	15	15	14	13
	ha	70	70	1	5	20	30	2	0	0	1		0	0	0	0	0		3		0		10	0	1	10	1	1	1	1
Dolpa	mt	700	700	5	50	240	330	20	2	2	15		4	1	1	1	2		27		1		120	2	5	90	6	20	5	5
	m/h	10	10	9	10	12	11	10	8	8	15		12	9	9	9	9		9		9		12		9	9	11	20	9	9
	ha	15	25	1	13	29	28	14	3		3	3		2		2		2					30	2	2	31	13	15	1	5
Mugu	mt	114	200	1	112	798	770	106	24		9	6		6		14		6					45	16	18	279	150	240	11	32
	m/h	8	8	1	9	28	28	8	8		4	2		3		7		3					2	8	9	9	12	16	11	6
	ha	20	19		4	15	20	2	13		2			13									1		2	28	2	14		2
Humla	mt	200	209		24	150	300	16	117		13			78									7		14	224	13	147		14
	m/h	10	11		6	10	15	8	9		7			6									7		7	8	7	11		7
	ha	104	131		51	15	25	26															26		9	136	16	32		
Jumla	mt	522	719		253	62	126	79															52		28	542	47	95		
	m/h	5	5		5	4	5	3															2		3	4	3	3		
	ha	31	34		12	28	35		2		13		25					15					18	8	15	16	26	17	6	13
Kalikot	mt	321	394		76	356	203		15		118		213					128					104	61	152	154	380	240	46	108
	m/h	10	12			13	6		8		9		9					9					6	8	11	10	15	15	8	9
	ha	240	279	2	85	107	138	44	18	0	18	3	25	15	0	2	0	17	3		0		85	10	28	221	58	79	7	20
MW. MOUNTAIN	mt	1857	2222	6	514	1606	1729	221	158	2	155	6	216	85	1	15	2	134	27		1		328	79	217	1289	595	742	62	159
	m/h	8	8	4	6	15	13	5	9	8	9	2	9	6	9	7	9	8	9		9		4	8	8	6	10	9	9	8
	ha	225	170		90	275	275	20			45	8	38		3	3	7	32					25	32	80	165	35	35	145	28
Rukum	mt	3195	2465		945	4225	3385	150			182	6	212		42	20	66	153					187	272	750	1830	375	320	1581	328
	m/h	14	15		11	15	12	8			4	1	6		14	7	9	5					7	9	9	11	11	9	11	12
	ha	118	136	35	74	81	405	13	54	8	46		160	8		9	60	11	14			1	13	6	8	67	15	5	8	6
Rolpa	mt	1534	1748	280	703	1053	3443	75	621	24	44		1381	20		27	570	61	81			8	88	28	60	690	174	85	80	57
	m/h	13	13	8	10	13	9	6	12	3	1		9	3		3	10	6	6			9	7	5	8	10	12	17	10	10
	ha	195	171	10	120	192	44	4	3	7	13	1	36	20		8	19	45		0	0		22	36	37	75	37	33	21	26
Pyuthan	mt	2243	2309	90	1140	2855	261	20	35	8	73	2	382	115		44	104	180		0	0		88	221	122	563	485	341	180	156
	m/h	12	14	9	10	15	6	5	12	1	6	2	11	6		6	5	4		1	2		4	6	3	8	13	10	9	6
	ha	130	130	22	140	125	130	50	8	37	80	10	90	65	8	5	10	110	15			11	65	80	80	170	115	115	55	92
Salyan	mt	1820	2015	198	2100	1562	1605	450	104	299	760	100	810	520	50	48	75	110	113			72	435	560	960	1394	1524	1610	578	1196
	m/h	14	16	9	15	12	12	9	13	8	10	10	9	8	6	10	8	1	8			7	7	7	12	8	13	14	11	13
	ha	40	23	12	22	10	30	13	12	3	20		4	20		14		35				4	6	24	6	50	16	19	5	21
	mt	160	63	36	65	32	60	30	24	6	60		8	40		20		60				8	12	30	15	400	48	60	14	64
Jajarkot	m/h	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	3		2	2		1		2					2	1	3	8	3	3	3	3
	ha	24	28		22	12	8	4			11	16	298	28				4					9	92	87	94	6	134		5
Dailekh	mt	282	340		263	153	89	14			126	36	259	100				16					57	882	1084	1496	55	1626		18
	m/h	12	12		12	13	12	4			12	2	1	4				4					6	10	12	16	9	12		4
	ha	145	125	10	185	90	180	8	3	35	55	96		47				68					102	95	90	98	195	76	75	102
Surkhet	mt	2450	1840	130	3290	1310	1510	62	46	340	645	1245		550				998					568	1494	1470	1878	3187	1155	1133	1385
	m/h	17	15	13	18	15	8	8	15	10	12	13		12				15					6	16	16	19	16	15	15	14
	ha	877	783	89	653	785	1071	112	80	90	270	131	626	188	11	39	96	305	29	0	0	16	242	365	387	719	419	417	309	280
MW. HILLS	mt	11684	10779	734	8506	11190	10352	801	830	677	1890	1389	3051	1345	92	159	815	1577	194	0	0	88	1435	3486	4460	8251	5848	5197	3566	3204
	m/h	13	14	8	13	14	10	7	10	8	7	11	5	7	8	4	8	5	7	1	2	6	6	10	12	11	14	12	12	11
	ha	335	385		815	170	125	25		14	49	110	10					110		1			96	250	147	394	187	13	5	215
Dang	mt	3875	6593		12500	1800	975	253		105	217	451	50					810		3			624	3355	1450	4955	3950	195	52	3650
	m/h	12	17		15	11	8	10		8	4	4	5					7		3			7	13	10	13	21	16	10	17
	ha	483	470	4	115	570	516	91	16		97		65	11		13	12	122	10				363	409	202	540	310	121	10	155
Banke	mt	6996	7050	56	1668	7467	6966	775	153		714		540	90		98	116	1531	98				3412	4208	1838	4536	3875	1747	115	1628
	m/h	14	15	14	15	13	14	9	10		7		8	8		8	10	13	10				9	10	9	8	13	15	12	11
	ha	600	500	5	350	300	200	40	5	3	40		40	40	20	10	50	100					145	260	150	400	350	50	100	269

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Cauliflower	Cabbage	Broccoli	Tomato	Radish	Broad Mustard Leaf	Carrot	Turnip	Capsicum	Peas	French Beans	French Beans - Pole Type	French Beans - Bush Type	French Beans - Sword Type	Broad Beans	Asparagus Beans	Cowpea	Other (Legumes)	Asparagus	Tree tomato	Akabare Chilli	Chilli	Okra	Brinjal	Onion	Cucumber	Pumpkin	Squash	Bitter Gourd
Bardiya	mt	14000	11556	65	7100	7000	1500	489	40	30	502		220	150	130	50	100	250					1200	2700	1700	5600	6825	550	700	4900
	m/h	23	23	13	20	23	8	12	8	10	13		6	4	7	5	2	3					8	10	11	14	20	11	7	18
MW. TERAI	ha	1418	1355	9	1280	1040	841	156	21	17	186	110	115	51	20	23	62	332	10	1			604	919	499	1334	847	183	115	639
	mt	24871	25199	121	21268	16267	9441	1517	193	135	1433	451	810	240	130	148	216	2591	98	3			5236	10263	4988	15091	14650	2492	867	10178
	m/h	18	19	13	17	16	11	10	9	8	8	4	7	5	7	6	3	8	10	3			9	11	10	11	17	14	8	16
MW. REGION	*ha*	2535	2417	100	2018	1931	2050	312	119	107	473	244	766	254	31	64	158	654	42	1	0	16	931	1293	914	2274	1324	679	431	939
	mt	38412	38200	861	30288	29063	21522	2539	1181	815	3477	1846	4077	1671	223	321	1033	4301	319	3	1	88	6999	13827	9665	24630	21092	8431	4495	13540
	m/h	15	16	9	15	15	11	8	10	8	7	8	5	7	7	5	7	7	8	3	4	6	8	11	11	11	16	12	10	14
Bajura	ha	58	50	20	34	52	105	2			2		21		5	1	40	3					41	5	14	38	17	12	2	7
	mt	582	540	193	418	504	851	14			12		220		55	10	390	23					298	50	147	344	166	190	21	54
	m/h	10	11	10	12	10	8	7			8		10		11	10	10	9					7	10	11	9	10	16	11	8
Bajhang	ha	53	25	2	76	96	43	2	72	6	2	2	2	2	1	7	3	1				1	140	10	23	135	30	20	10	12
	mt	550	270	21	879	989	350	21	766	50	19	15	11	17	11	30	20	8				3	690	74	134	1000	235	190	79	90
	m/h	10	11	11	12	10	8	11	11	8	10	10	7	11	11	4	7	8				6	5	7	6	7	8	10	8	8
Darchula	ha	95	105	1	40	100	50	5	2	6	12	13	16	8		4	11	12	5		1	1	55	32	20	60	65	35	20	20
	mt	1102	1575	5	520	950	600	55	18	36	96	156	176	80		32	66	72	30		8	1	303	416	260	840	975	360	360	240
	m/h	12	15	9	13	10	12	11	9	6	8	12	11	10		8	6	6	6		8	1	6	13	13	14	15	10	18	12
FW. MOUNTAIN	ha	206	180	23	150	248	198	9	74	12	16	15	39	10	6	12	54	16	5		1	1	236	47	57	233	112	67	32	39
	mt	2234	2385	219	1817	2443	1801	90	784	86	127	171	407	97	66	72	476	103	30		8	4	1291	540	541	2184	1376	740	460	384
	m/h	11	13	10	12	10	9	10	11	7	8	12	11	10	11	6	9	7	6		8	3	5	11	9	9	12	11	14	10
Achham	ha	28	37		29	72	31	2		3	2	6	26	8	3	3	6	7				1		26	22	26	25	20	4	4
	mt	245	352		261	756	186	9		9	8	27	143	34	12	10	21	32				1		208	143	481	263	220	28	18
	m/h	9	10		9	11	6	5		3	4	5	6	4	4	4	4	5				2		8	7	19	11	11	7	5
Doti	ha	65	60	1	112	128	34	4	4	28	49		21	1	3	2	2	130	40	1	1	1	200	46	39	300	40	20	2	30
	mt	780	900	5	2240	1536	680	40	52	168	294		315	8	30	12	12	780	480	1	3	3	1600	552	975	6000	480	200	28	300
	m/h	12	15	5	20	12	20	10	13	6	6		15	8	10	6	6	6	12	1	6	3	8	12	25	20	12	10	14	10
Baitadi	ha	85	70	5	74	95	45	5	3	42	30	5	40	10	8	3	10	15	45		3	24	70	40	27	95	40	30	8	15
	mt	1069	709	16	1050	1235	400	35	24	375	250	27	455	100	63	18	80	105	340		2	200	700	720	565	2830	640	490	100	114
	m/h	13	10	3	14	13	9	7	8	9	8	5	11	10	8	6	8	7	8		1	8	10	18	21	30	16	16	13	8
Dadeldhura	ha	210	260	155	153	12	75	2		10	20		25				8	10	8			1	10	8	25	25	67	16	8	10
	mt	2940	3800	2080	1853	108	777	20		90	200		175				40	50	50			5	80	50	180	250	804	229	75	110
	m/h	14	15	13	12	9	10	10		9	10		7				5	5	6			5	8	6	7	10	12	14	9	11
FW. HILLS	ha	388	427	161	368	307	185	13	7	83	101	11	112	19	14	8	26	162	93	1	4	27	280	120	113	446	172	86	22	59
	mt	5034	5761	2101	5404	3635	2043	104	76	642	752	54	1088	142	105	40	153	967	870	1	5	209	2380	1530	1863	9561	2187	1139	231	542
	m/h	13	13	13	15	12	11	8	11	8	7	5	10	7	8	5	6	6	9	1	1	8	9	13	16	21	13	13	11	9
Kailali	ha	290	250	124	300	450	300	155	15	195	270	170	290	165	160	110	200	150	150			30	348	200	210	1000	270	210	170	350
	mt	3060	5250	1736	1000	4400	5200	3500	375	2925	3500	2050	4640	2970	2800	1100	3000	2500	2252			300	4000	4300	7350	13538	4400	3500	2250	6150
	m/h	11	21	14	3	10	17	23	25	15	13	12	16	18	18	10	15	17	15			10	11	22	35	14	16	17	13	18
Kanchanpur	ha	280	382	155	380	108	32	32		7	40		15	35		10	56	45	10				375	115	85	525	300	180	10	135
	mt	2296	4680	651	4655	1512	288	480		35	210		195	434		56	644	461	100				3188	1380	1360	5565	4830	2880	65	2126
	m/h	8	12	4	12	14	9	15		5	5		13	12		6	12	10	10				9	12	16	11	16	16	7	16
FW. TERAI	ha	570	632	279	680	558	332	187	15	202	310	170	305	200	160	120	256	195	160			30	723	315	295	1525	570	390	180	485
	mt	5356	9930	2387	5655	5912	5488	3980	375	2960	3710	2050	4835	3404	2800	1156	3644	2961	2352			300	7188	5680	8710	19103	9230	6380	2315	8276
	m/h	9	16	9	8	11	17	21	25	15	12	12	16	17	18	10	14	15	15			10	10	18	30	13	16	16	13	17
FW. REGION	*ha*	1164	1239	463	1198	1113	715	209	96	297	427	196	456	229	180	139	336	373	258	1	5	58	1239	482	465	2204	854	543	234	583
	mt	12624	18075	4707	12876	11990	9332	4174	1235	3688	4589	2275	6330	3642	2971	1268	4273	4031	3252	1	13	513	10859	7750	11114	30848	12792	8259	3006	9202
	m/h	11	15	10	11	11	13	20	13	12	11	12	14	16	17	9	13	11	13		3	9	9	16	24	14	15	15	13	16
NEPAL	ha	33880	27026	2206	17273	18190	12973	2611	483	1318	6982	2044	4985	1707	681	1422	2982	4086	1350	154	117	850	7666	10600	8352	18698	8789	6733	1637	7047
	mt	352535	370660	26219	232897	272152	158827	30022	5366	14216	64883	16067	48600	17112	7591	8633	35139	38523	12520	1291	1064	4263	61686	120660	119528	242675	129266	97569	20175	100961
	m/h	10.4	13.7	11.9	13.5	15.0	12.2	11.5	11.1	10.8	9.3	7.9	9.7	10.0	11.2	6.1	11.8	9.4	9.3	8.4	9.1	5.0	8.0	11.4	14.3	13.0	14.7	14.5	12.3	14.3

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari	Kundru	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam (Ol)	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	Others Veg.	TOTAL
Taplejung	ha		7	2		5	1				18		60				2	2	2	2	1			4	5		4	5	201.0	840
	mt		81	23		58	12				207		690				23	23	20	20	10			40	50		48	58	2181.5	9064
	m/h		12	12		12	12				12		12				12	12	10	10	10			10	10		12	12	10.9	11
Sankhuwasabha	ha		12	7	5	16		9			16					4	6	6	6	6	3	3	14	8	4	1	2	14	318.0	1596
	mt		86	35	32	120		59			128					24	33	42	57	25	21	13	84	80	40	4	10	84	2133.0	16304
	m/h		7	5	7	8		7			8					7	6	7	10	4	7	5	6	10	10	8	5	6	6.7	10
Solukhumbu	ha		4		2	2		10			45					1	3	2	2	2	1	1	8	55	6		4	6	205.5	545
	mt		36		18	30		90			1125					3	15	12	10	10	5	7	56	632	81		32	42	2516.8	7394
	m/h		9		9	15		9			25					6	5	6	5	5	5	7	7	11	14		8	7	12.2	14
E. MOUNTAIN	ha		23	9	7	23	1	19			79		60			4	11	10	10	10	5	4	22	67	15	1	10	25	724.5	**2980**
	mt		203	58	50	208	12	149			1460		690			27	71	77	87	55	36	20	140	752	171	4	90	184	6831.3	**32761**
	m/h		9	6	8	9	12	8			18		12			7	7	8	9	6	7	6	6	11	11	8	9	7	9.4	**11**
Panchthar	ha		21			17					80				22								22		20				328.1	2046
	mt		199			207					1216				88								89		275				3179.1	22004
	m/h		9			12					15				4								4		14				9.7	11
Ilam	ha		5								168						8		3				3					2	547.0	3230
	mt		30								3698						16		22				22					15	6855.3	46589
	m/h		6								22						2		7				7					8	12.5	14
Terhathum	ha		3			2					86						2	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	1	2	4	231.0	1566
	mt		72			40					1390						24	24	24	24	20		20	50	60	30	60	72	3974.0	26477
	m/h		24			20					16						12	12	12	12	10		10	25	30	30	30	18	17.2	17
Dhankuta	ha		17			12		10			110		22	7			8	11	8					7	12		25		678.5	5365
	mt		92			110		65			1100		55	24			8	95	25					80	110		70		5835.0	107503
	m/h		5			9		7			10		3	3			1	9	3					11	9		3		8.6	20
Bhojpur	ha		12	3	3	11	4												7	1	3	1	2	12	7			395	788.5	2110
	mt		96	24	15	110	16				105						2	11	21	2	9	2	4	72	49			7505	10031.5	20776
	m/h		8	8	6	10	4												3	2	3	2	2	6	7			19	12.7	10
Khotang	ha		50	22	4	52		7			450		150			5	50	175	400	150	20		150	300	40		20	50	3721.0	**12961**
	mt		250	35	16	520		18			9000		750			1	13	700	200	75	10		75	1200	720		100	500	26592.8	**135178**
	m/h		5	2	4	10		3			20		5			0	0	4	1	1	1		1	4	18		5	10	7.1	**10**
Okhaldhunga	ha		4		5	2		5			50						3	2	2					10	5				224.0	1157
	mt		44		40	26		25			500						3	2	2					100	40				1810.5	12400
	m/h		11		8	13		5			10						1	1	1					10	8				8.1	11
Udayapur	ha	20	20			20	3				12	5		5									4	6	12	20		6	175.0	1262
	mt	200	200			300	24				144	50		20									48	90	120	300		66	1782.5	15140
	m/h	10	10			15	8				12	10		4									12	15	10	15		11	10.2	12
E. HILLS	ha	20	132	25	12	116	7	22			956	5	172	12	22	5	71	190	422	153	25	1	183	337	98	21	47	457	6693.1	**29696**
	mt	200	983	59	71	1313	40	108			17153	50	805	44	88	1	66	832	294	101	39	2	258	1592	1374	330	230	8158	60060.6	**386066**
	m/h	10	7	2	6	11	6	5			18		5	4	4	0	1	4	1	1	2	2	1	5	14	16	5	18	9.0	**13**
Jhapa	ha	20	125	12	7	187	3										2	8		15				20				632	1294.0	**8332**
	mt	300	1500	86	112	3740	40										3	75		105				310				10266	18101.7	**144757**
	m/h		12	8	16	20	16										2	10		7				16				16	14.0	**17**
Morang	ha	57	120		2	25						10	105		10		40	70	40	40	10		200		20	15		3	1232.0	7576
	mt	684	4800		40	750						200	21320		20		60		50	60	15		1400		400	450		20	36452.5	122413
	m/h	12	40		20	30						20	203		2		2		1	2	2		7		20	30		7	29.6	16
Sunsari	ha	486	205	20	10	340	20		40		10	10	1604	10			52	62	50	45	10	10	25	45	20	215	60	1294	4177.0	9800
	mt	5232	2665	180	70	5100	320		480		150	150	2807	80			416	620	450	338	70	80	250	540	200	3870	900	1769	21705.0	98143
	m/h	11	13	9	7	15	16		12		15	15	2	8			8	10	9	8	7	8	10	12	10	18	15	1	5.2	10
Saptari	ha	210	350			650											50	120	65	48	80		100			20	50		1990.0	11815
	mt	2520	4410			8950											255	1932	819	77	720		1200			500	350		23279.8	146021
	m/h	12	13			14											5	16	13	2	9		12			25	7		11.7	12
Siraha	ha	47	65			66	3		6			91		2			20	11	11	46			3			31	15	15	572.5	4950
	mt	439	620			599	27		66			1152		16			103	64	64	260			15			992	135	135	5471.7	73547
	m/h	9	10			9	9		11			13		8			5	6	6	6			5			32	9	9	9.6	15
E. TERAI	ha	820	865	32	19	1268	26		46		10	111	1709	12	10		164	271	166	194	100	10	328	65	40	281	125	1944	9265.5	**42472**
	mt	9175	13995	266	222	19139	387		546		150	1502	24127	96	20		837	2691	1383	840	805	80	2865	850	600	5812	1385	12190	105010.7	**584880**
	m/h	11	16	8	12	15	15		12		15	14	14				5	10	8	4	8		9	13	15	21		6	11.3	**14**
E. REGION	*ha*	840	1020	66	37	1407	34	41	46		1045	116	1941	24	32	9	245	471	598	357	130	15	533	469	153	303	182	2426	16683.1	*75148*
	mt	9375	15181	383	343	20659	439	257	546		18763	1552	25622	140	108	28	974	3600	1764	995	880	101	3263	3194	2145	6146	1705	20532	171902.6	*1003707*
	m/h	11	15	6	9	15	13	6	12		18	13	13	6	3	3	4	8	3	3	7	7	6	7	14	20	9	8	10.3	*13*
Dolakha	ha							7			22					1	1	1	1	1	1		2	2				162.3	998
	mt							13			138					2	2	2	2	2	2		4	22				902.0	9906
	m/h							2			6					2	2	2	2	2	2		2	10				5.6	10
Sindhupalchok	ha		131		13	57					38					14	22	8	23		14		204	18				786.0	3812
	mt		941		99	473					301					68	98	37	103		68		1395	125				4374.0	36110
	m/h		7		8	8					8					5	4	5	4		5		7	7				5.6	9
Rasuwa	ha		12			13		4			5						2		5				5	5				56.4	492
	mt		92			66		4			58						15		40				55	100				486.5	4764
	m/h		8			5		1			13						10		9				11	20				8.6	10
C. MOUNTAIN	ha		143		13	70		10			65					15	25	9	29	1	15		211	25				1004.7	**5302**
	mt		1033		99	539		17			497					70	115	39	145	2	70		1454	247				5762.5	**50779**
	m/h		7		8	8		2			8					5	5	4	5	2	5		7	10				5.7	**10**
Ramechhap	ha	1	22		3	26	1	2			35			1		5	5	6	4	1	1	1	1	10	5		5		249.0	901
	mt	1	167		7	336	3	15			466			3		54	62	66	42	7	11	11	10	65	38		38		2522.0	10093
	m/h	2	8		2	13	3	8			13			3		11	12	11	11	7	11	11	10	7	8		8		10.1	11
Sindhuli	ha	10	94	5	40	52	11	3			146				1		20	35	1	14	1	8	13	45	30	12	30	20	898.0	**3245**
	mt	70	677	35	280	624	77	21			978				7		80	170	4	56	4	32	52	450	300	120	300	140	6626.0	**30029**
	m/h		7	7	7	12	7	7			7				7		4	5	4	4	4	4	4	10	10	10	10	7	7.4	**9**
	ha		81	2	50	54	5	8			36		8		16	13	65	34	27	2	24		15	42	26		3	10	1937.7	9699

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari	Kundru	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam (Ol)	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	Others Veg.	TOTAL
Kavre	mt		1620	37	875	1134	88	116			817		138		296	188	1248	534	408	26	372		228	903	637		56	182	32248.6	133678
	m/h		20	19	18	21	18	15			23		17		19	15	19	16	15	13	16		15	22	25		19	18	16.6	14
Bhaktapur	ha		83		18	20					10					20	35	53	50				235					62	1172.0	3243
	mt		1370		261	250					140					240	420	901	850				3640					961	14520.0	58911
	m/h		17		15	13					14					12	12	17	17				15					16	12.4	18
Lalitpur	ha	80	20	5	5	12	9	1			12						4	6	10					2	1				433.0	2476
	mt	1440	400	105	100	168	117	14			240						60	72	150					20	10				7952.0	48630
	m/h		20	21	20	14	13	14			20						15	12	15					10	10				18.4	20
Kathmandu	ha		44			25					25					2	20	55	85	2	3			40				10	456.0	2025
	mt		932			345					425					25	230	396	935	20	19			837				100	5988.0	35188
	m/h		21			14					17					13	12	7	11	10	6			21				10	13.1	17
Nuwakot	ha		72	3	7	13	2	1			5		55			2	24	16	19	2	3		25	49	25	1		109	812.5	3030
	mt		865	39	82	184	24	11			65		880			18	103	101	118	14	22		625	884	395	16		1690	10179.0	39248
	m/h		12	13	12	14	12	11			13		16			9	4	6	6	7	7		25	18	16	16		16	12.5	13
Dhading	ha		215		78	349		10			15						35	45	45		35			120	34			102	1782.0	**5925**
	mt		2741		749	6037		62			330						217	239	234		217			1860	1020			1229	20942.8	**75458**
	m/h		13		10	17		6			22						6	5	5		6			16	30			12	11.8	**13**
Makawanpur	ha					45		30			27																	342	653.0	2500
	mt					855		330			783																	6498	12585.0	47967
	m/h					19		11			29																	19	19.3	19
C. HILLS	ha	91	631	15	201	596	28	55			311		63	1	17	42	208	250	241	21	67	9	289	308	121	13	38	655	8393.2	**33043**
	mt	1511	8772	216	2354	9933	309	569			4244		1018	3	303	525	2420	2478	2741	123	645	43	4555	5019	2400	136	394	10800	113563.4	**479199**
	m/h	17	14	14	12	17	11	10			14		16	3	18	13	12	10	11	6	10	5	16	16	20	10	10	16	13.5	**15**
Dhanusha	ha	270	150	21	2	707	10		15			950		12			22	50	10	150	8			40	35	50			2608.2	***7939***
	mt	2025	1617	132	21	10135	117		68			16815		145			154	275	50	1650	24			468	459	800			35774.2	***99130***
	m/h		11	6	10	14	12		5			18		12			7	5	5	11	3			12	13	16			13.7	***12***
Mohattari	ha	825	100	30		340						28						15	12	15				22	6	40			1254.0	7873
	mt	10148	1200	420		6290						670						183	144	225				220	69	720			10844.0	89988
	m/h	12	12	14		19						24						12	12	15				10	13	18			8.6	11
Sarlahi	ha	100	71		10	90											110	40	13		30			55	51	50	20	350	1305.0	9555
	mt	1060	660		95	745											660	600	104		360			484	765	500	200	2800	12389.0	123153
	m/h		9		10	8											6	15	8		12			9	15	10	10	8	9.5	13
Rautahat	ha	255	102			505	5					75	10	5			3	5	1	10	3		10	25		3			1032.0	**10096**
	mt	3850	1550			11300	115					1650	175	25			26	60	7	155	23		101	515		45			18072.0	**107824**
	m/h	15	15			22	23					22	18	5			9	12	7	16	8		10	21		18			17.5	**11**
Bara	ha	61	407	130		430			4			20		7			61	58						35		15			2341.0	12520
	mt	975	7278	2154		6752			65			450		76			921	635						705		275			37818.0	226050
	m/h	16	18	17		16			16			23		11			15	11						20		18			16.2	18
Parsa	ha	40	400	50		170	6		11	12		13	3	15			30	50	25	55	10		10			1			1059.0	3423
	mt	480	7200	750		2380	144		165	144		270	60	150			600	750	373	540	125		100			10			16007.0	60990
	m/h	12	18	15		14	24		15	12		21	20	10			20	15	15	10	13		10			10			15.1	18
Chitwan	ha		190		50	239											41	66						70	33				1825.5	**6369**
	mt		2508		600	3346											514	818						959	422				23672.0	87560
	m/h		13		12	14											13	12						14	13				13.0	14
C. TERAI	ha	1551	1420	231	62	2481	21		30	12		1086	13	39			267	284	61	230	51		20	247	125	159	20	350	11424.7	**57775**
	mt	18538	22013	3456	716	40948	376		298	144		19855	235	396			2875	3321	678	2570	532		201	3351	1714	2350	200	2800	154576.1	**794695**
	m/h	12	16	15	12	17	18		10	12		18	18	10			11	12	11	11	10		10	14	14	15	10	8	13.5	**14**
C. REGION	*ha*	1642	2194	246	276	3147	49	65	30	12	375	1086	76	40	17	57	500	543	331	252	133	9	309	766	271	172	58	1005	20822.5	***96120***
	mt	20049	31818	3672	3169	51420	685	586	298	144	4740	19855	1253	399	303	595	5410	5838	3564	2695	1247	43	4756	9824	4361	2486	594	13600	273902.0	***1324673***
	m/h	12	15	15	11	16	14	9	10	12	13	18	16	10	18	11	11	11	11	11	9	5	15	13	16	14	10	14	13.2	***14***
Manang	ha																1	1	0	0									43.8	169
	mt																13	6	2	5									83.2	1621
	m/h																13	12	10	17									1.9	10
Mustang	ha																												9.5	225
	mt																												111.5	2614
	m/h																												58.5	12
W. MOUNTAIN	ha																1	1	0	0									53.3	**394**
	mt																13	6	2	5									194.7	**4234**
	m/h																13	12	10	17									3.7	**11**
Gorkha	ha		105		20	20	1				2	1			7	2	7	30	20	3	6	2		50	15				377.5	***1782***
	mt		1050		180	350	15				30	10		32	8		28	130	40	25	36	10		750	300				3834.0	***19553***
	m/h		10		9	18	15				15	10		5	4		4	4	2	8	6	5		15	20				10.2	***11***
Lamjung	ha		140	2	12	8	4	11			15		190		1	2	12	7	4	3	2	2	8	219	75		486	5	1857.0	**3418**
	mt		1218	8	99	71	33	91			150		1852			10	48	59	23	35	15	16	70	2540	855		5054	49	17853.9	**35539**
	m/h		9	4	8	9	8	8			10		10			5	4	8	6	12	7	8	9	12	11		10	10	9.6	**10**
Tanahu	ha	2	141	1	20	100	5	1			6					2	4	3	10	1	5	1		215	41				761.0	3145
	mt	14	1410	10	150	1000	25	10			60					10	20	12	30	5	15	3		1290	205				5923.1	29742
	m/h	7	10	10	8	10	5				10					5	5	4	3		3			6	5				7.8	9
Kaski	ha		75		15	23	5				10				5	5	36	15	26	5	5	5		605	245			40	1501.5	3132
	mt		1200		180	391	65				200			35	35		250	122	179	45	35	35		250	2940			400	11441.7	35124
	m/h		16		12	17	13				20			7	7	7	7	8	7	9	7	7		0	12			10	7.6	11
Parbat	ha		25	2	8	25	2	2			16		5	1	2	2	8	6	9	3	5	7	7	11	16	1	3	16	275.8	773
	mt		309	15	85	403	27	23			198		56		145	13	68	41	59	22	27	45	41	163	174	12	26	145	2964.8	9362
	m/h		12	8	11	16	13	12			12		11		97	7	9	7	7	7	6	6	6	15	11	12	9	9	10.7	12
Syangja	ha	58	58		15	24					16													325	12				653.0	2569
	mt	1334	1334		150	600					304													2220	180				7052.0	45540
	m/h	23	23		10	25					19													7	15				10.8	18
Palpa	ha		5		5	8											10	15	5				5	30				5	441.0	2078
	mt		55		37	94											115	158	57				70	375				70	5525.0	33193

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari	Kundru	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam (Ol)	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	Others Veg.	TOTAL
	m/h		11		7	12											12	11	11				14	13				14	12.5	16
	ha		26		9	12											3	4	5					25	31					257.0	937
Myagdi	mt		368		103	157											30	40	55					282	398					2362.0	10310
	m/h		14		11	13											10	10	11					11	13					9.2	11
	ha		102		31	46	2				5		5		2			6	4	1	1	1	3	8	5			15	564.5	1733
Baglung	mt		1196		291	765	12				63		45		10			43	21	7	7	3	18	56	63			135	5774.0	19868
	m/h		12		9	17	8				13		9		6			8	6	7	7	6	7	7	14			9	10.2	11
	ha		15	2	5	12	1	1			17					1	1	1	1			1		9	5	1	1	1	158.3	819
Gulmi	mt		105	12	21	149	6	5			145					2	3	3	2			3		81	50	6	3	5	1005.4	7569
	m/h		7	6	4	12	6	5			9					4	7	6	4			3		9	10	6	6	5	6.4	9
	ha		12	3	4	7	1	2			6					1	1	2	1		2	1	4	107	2	1	110		439.5	1638
Arghakhanchi	mt		156	41	52	109	14	26			90					2	2	4	2		10	9	30	1766	30	16	1812		6005.5	21333
	m/h		13	14	13	16	14	13			15					2	2	2	2		5	9	8	17	15	16	16		13.7	13
	ha	60	704	10	144	285	21	17			93	1	200	1	16	15	81	88	84	16	26	20	27	1604	447	3	600	82	7286.1	**22022**
W HILLS	mt	1348	8401	86	1347	4089	196	155			1240	10	1953		222	80	564	612	467	139	144	124	229	9773	5195	34	6896	804	69741.4	**267132**
	m/h	22	12	9	9	14	10	9			13	10	10		14	5	7	7	6	9	6	6	9	6	12	11	12	10	9.6	**12**
	ha		211			132											26	74	41		11							95	770.0	4600
Nawalparasi	mt		2720			2250											148	440	264		110							756	8177.5	56007
	m/h		13			17											6	6	6		10							8	10.6	12
	ha	25	102			105		2		15		17					25	40	35	10	8		27	12	8	15			716.0	4600
Rupandehi	mt	257	1632			1732		1		195		272					350	920	780	185	168		378	263	160	300			11510.0	97045
	m/h	10	16			16		1		13		16					14	23	22	19	21		14	22	20	20			16.1	21
	ha	35	53	52	8	55	20	2	8	18		85	12				8	12	7	3	6		81	10		8	5	12	812.0	**3540**
Kapilbastu	mt	200	306	325	50	1348	375	5	120	115		2093	105				29	146	15	21	48		580	88		72	42	108	8567.0	**55022**
	m/h	6	6	6	6	25	19	3	15	6		25	9				4	12	2	7	8		7	9		9	8	9	10.6	**16**
	ha	60	366	52	8	292	20	4	8	33		102	12				59	126	83	13	25		108	22	8	23	5	107	2298.0	**12740**
W. TERAI	mt	457	4658	325	50	5330	375	6	120	310		2365	105				527	1506	1059	206	326		958	351	160	372	42	864	28254.5	**208073**
	m/h	8	13	6	6	18	19	2	15	9		23	9				9	12	13	16	13		9	16	20	16	8	8	12.3	**16**
	ha	120	1070	62	152	577	41	21	8	33	93	103	212	1	16	15	141	214	167	30	51	20	135	1626	455	26	605	189	9637.4	***35156***
W. REGION	*mt*	1805	13059	411	1397	9419	571	161	120	310	1240	2375	2058		222	80	1104	2124	1528	350	470	124	1187	10124	5355	406	6938	1668	98190.6	***479440***
	m/h	15	12	7	9	16	14	8	15	9	13	23	10		14	5	8	10	9	12	9	6	9	6	12	16	11	9	10.2	***14***
	ha					1						0	1				3	0					1	1				1	13.3	234
Dolpa	mt					5						1	9				27	3					9	12				9	122.9	2424
	m/h					9						7	9				9	9					9	12				9	9.2	10
	ha		6		4	10		3									10	10	8			2							63.0	290
Mugu	mt		56		32	150		9									57	80	57			15							518.9	3414
	m/h		10		8	15		3									6	8	8			8							8.2	12
	ha												2				1					9						13	51.0	182
Humla	mt												15				7					106						117	440.0	1771
	m/h												8				7					12						9	8.6	10
	ha																8					7						8	23.0	**594**
Jumla	mt																34					26						28	88.0	**2613**
	m/h																4					4						4	3.8	**4**
	ha		7	6	5	9	2	6			5					3	10	9	4			8							124.5	389
Kalikot	mt		70	60	34	99	32	46			70					11	56	50	15			45							998.7	3664
	m/h		10	10	7	11	16	8			14					4	6	6	4			6							8.0	9
	ha		13	6	9	20	2	9			5	0	3			3	32	19	12			26	1	1				22	274.8	**1688**
MW. MOUNTAIN	mt		126	60	66	254	32	55			70	1	24			11	181	133	72			192	9	12				154	2168.5	**13886**
	m/h		10	10	7	13	16	6			14	7	8			4	6	7	6			7	9	12				7	7.9	**8**
	ha		24		26	8					5				5		10	19	33	4	23			16	5				406.0	1914
Rukum	mt		116		273	95					85				35		19	165	190	25	117			160	65				3419.4	22035
	m/h		5		11	12					17				7		2	9	6	6	5			10	13				8.4	12
	ha		3		7	5	2				3						9	4	4		3		17	59				19	500.3	1492
Rolpa	mt		21		56	36	15				15						44	18	11		11		102	679				158	4309.3	14098
	m/h		7		8	7	10				5						5	5	3		4		6	12				8	8.6	9
	ha		20		35	13	2				8						10	10	6	1	2	1	2	50	6				333.5	1339
Pyuthan	mt		80		56	98	9				92						24	45	18	1	5	2	9	625	62				2263.2	13140
	m/h		4		2	8	6				11						3	5	3	2	3	4	5	13	10				6.8	10
	ha		8		32	38	10	15			12		10				14	12	13		8	12	10	200	4				823.0	2346
Salyan	mt		80		352	551	135	197			168		125				91	124	117		64	144	121	3000	58				8230.0	26392
	m/h		10		11	15	14	13			14		13				7	10	9		8	12	12	15	15				10.0	11
	ha		24	2	31	23	12		30		10						5	2		5	11	2	8	70	30	3	6	4	383.0	687
	mt		72	4	92	65	48		90		40						10	6		10	22	4	20	630	80	6	18	8	1433.0	2540
Jajarkot	m/h		3	2	3	3	4		3		4						2	3		2	2	2	3	9	3	2	3	2	3.74	4
	ha		29		86	56																							500.0	1050
Dailekh	mt		317		830	707																							2228.7	8749
	m/h		11		10	13																							4.5	8
	ha		52			117											32					14						31	484.0	2126
Surkhet	mt		725			1884											22					210						430	6468.0	29957
	m/h		14			16											1					15						14	13.4	14
	ha		160	2	217	260	25	15	30		38		10		5		80	47	56	10	47	29	37	395	45	3	6	54	3429.8	**10953**
MW. HILLS	mt		1411	4	1659	3435	207	197	90		400		125		35		210	357	336	36	219	360	252	5094	265	6	18	596	28351.4	**116910**
	m/h		9	2	8	13	8	13	3		10		13		7		3	8	6	4	5	13	7	13	6	2	3	11	8.3	**11**
	ha	10	5		2	15						35					4	5	4		2			5					217.0	**3543**
Dang	mt	60	10		20	250						525					8	15	6		8			20					1882.0	**46784**
	m/h	6	2		10	17						15					2	3	2		4			4					8.7	**13**
	ha	0	202	31	103	252				8		27	3	1			23	54	19	5	5	4	8	60		5		42	1114.1	5555
Banke	mt	0	2222	326	1020	3478				69		454	26	9			163	551	144	63	44	40	70	534		16		344	12367.3	65247
	m/h	1	11	11	10	14				9		17	9	9			7	10	8	13	9	10	9	9		3		8	11.1	12
	ha	100	60	25	50	150	3		15	10		30					20	100	5	10	25	5	5	40	15		20		961.0	4715

Districts	Area/ Prodn/ Yield	Pointed Gourd	Sponge Gourd	Ridge Gourd	Snake Gourd	Bottle Gourd	Ash Gourd	Balsam Gourd	Kakari	Kundru	Chayote	Watermelon	Other (Cucurbits)	Drumsticks	Lettuce	Fennel Leaf	Coriander Leaf	Spinach	Cress	Amaranthus	Fenugreek Leaf	Swisschard	Others (Leafy Veg.)	Colocasia	Yam	Elephant Foot Yam (Ol)	Other (Tubers)	Other (Veg.)	Others Veg.	TOTAL
Bardiya	mt	1800	1050	450	650	2700	108		270	200		750					150	220	45	120	200	25	25	900	130		100		9828.0	77250
	m/h	18	18	18	13	18	36		18	20		25					8	2	9	12	8	5	5	23	9		5		10.2	16
MW. TERAI	ha	110	267	56	155	417	3		15	18		92	3	1			47	159	28	15	32	9	13	105	15	5	20	42	2292.1	**13812**
	mt	1860	3282	776	1690	6428	108		270	269		1729	26	9			321	786	195	183	252	65	95	1454	130	16	100	344	24077.3	**189281**
	m/h	17	12	14	11	15	36		18	15		19	9	9			7	5	7	12	8	7	7	14	9	3	5	8	10.5	**14**
MW. REGION	*ha*	110	440	64	381	697	30	24	45	18	43	92	16	1	5	3	159	225	95	25	79	64	51	501	60	8	26	118	5996.7	***26453***
	mt	1860	4819	840	3415	10116	347	252	360	269	469	1729	175	9	35	11	712	1276	604	218	471	616	356	6560	395	22	118	1094	54597.2	***320077***
	m/h	17	11	13	9	15	12	10	8	15	11	19	11	9	7	4	4	6	6	9	6	10	7	13	7	3	5	9	9.1	***12***
Bajura	ha		1		4	12	1	3			1							32	16		1	1		12			4		178.0	614
	mt		8		32	130	10	6			8							187	152		9	5		162			46		1666.7	5837
	m/h		8		8	11	10	2			8							6	10		9	10		14			13		9.4	10
Bajhang	ha		5		9	7	5				1						5	6	6	6	15			75	7			71	322.4	991
	mt		20		65	50	34				8						36	40	34	32	72			675	67			762	2907.7	8417
	m/h		4		7	7	7				11						7	7	6	6	5			9	10			11	9.0	8
Darchula	ha		15	12	8	25	6	8	8		2		5		1	1	20	35	20	20	15	4	10	55	5	6	10	15	391.5	1099
	mt		180	132	96	300	72	104	98		13		45		14	13	210	298	180	130	97	48	120	440	40	42	85	125	3764.5	12213
	m/h		12	11	12	12	12	13	12		7		9		14	13	11	9	9	7	6	12	12	8	8	7	9	8	9.6	11
FW. MOUNTAIN	ha		21	12	21	44	12	11	8		4		5		1	1	25	73	42	26	31	5	10	142	12	6	14	86	891.9	**2704**
	mt		208	132	193	480	116	110	98		29		45		14	13	246	525	366	162	178	53	120	1277	107	42	131	887	8338.9	**26467**
	m/h		10	11	9	11	10	10			8					13	10	7	9	6	6		12	9	9			10	9.3	**10**
Achham	ha	5	3	3	3	3		6			1							22	2	4	2		2	9		2		3	123.0	458
	mt	30	14	15	17	10		34			4							110	6	14	7		9	50		5		12	594.5	3801
	m/h	7	6	5	6	4		6			8							5	3	4	4		5	6		3		4	4.8	8
Doti	ha		12	5	5	3	2	2			1	0	50			5	27	42	40	45	30	5	42	225	1		1	10	788.1	1916
	mt		120	100	26	50	90	4			23	1	300			20	135	630	400	360	120	25	480	2700	10		10	105	7601.5	24181
	m/h		10	20	5	17	45	2			23	5	6			4	5	15	10	8	4	5	11	12	10		10	11	9.6	13
Baitadi	ha		10	20	8	25	3	6		85	70	5	20				10	20	5	8	8	4	18	25	5	1	2	25	419.0	1169
	mt		100	139	48	150	20	25		1069	709	16	160				42	120	20	60	48	20	110	250	30	6	12	200	3261.7	14295
	m/h		10	7	6	6	7	4		13	10	3	8				4	6	4	8	6	5	6	10	6	6	6	8	7.8	12
Dadeldhura	ha					10		8			1		8				6	8		2	1	2	4	4	1			5	284.0	1178
	mt					130		65			10		80				45	40		13	5	7	15	40	10			50	3070.0	14476
	m/h					13		8			10		10				8	5		7	5	4	4	10	10			10	10.8	12
FW. HILLS	ha	5	25	28	16	41	5	22		85	73	5	78			5	43	92	47	59	41	11	66	263	7	3	3	43	1614.1	**4721**
	mt	30	234	254	91	340	110	128		1069	746	17	540			20	222	900	426	447	180	52	614	3040	50	11	22	367	14527.7	**56754**
	m/h	7	10	9	6	8	22	6		13	10	3	7			4	5	10	9	8	4	5	9	12	7	4	7	9	9.0	**12**
Kailali	ha	4	300	150	85	315	6	5		15		160	385	1	15	10	185	175	180	115	110	50	365	215	125	12	160	360	5228	10035
	mt	60	5000	3750	1275	5450	85	25		300		3800	3580	6	150	100	3145	3150	3420	2200	550	1000	6030	2600	2500	152	3500	4200	82516.0	154074
	m/h	15	17	25	15	17	14	5		20		24	9	6	10	10	17	18	19	19	5	20	17	12	20	13	22	12	15.8	15
Kanchanpur	ha	15	92	132	20	245	8					40	70				126	40	35	40	15	10	102	32	1		130	130	1611.0	4595
	mt	128	1403	2376	300	4925	144					700	980				1323	512	315	560	135	130	1030	480	8		975	1330	20267.0	55844
	m/h	9	15	18	15	20	18					18	14				11	13	9	14	9	13	10	15	8		8	10	12.6	12
FW. TERAI	ha	19	392	282	105	560	14	5		15		200	455	1	15	10	311	215	215	155	125	60	467	247	126	12	290	490	6839.0	**14630**
	mt	188	6403	6126	1575	10375	229	25		300		4500	4560	6	150	100	4468	3662	3735	2760	685	1130	7060	3080	2508	152	4475	5530	102783.0	**209918**
	m/h	10	16	22	15	19	16	5		20		23	10	6	10	10	14	17	17	18	5	19	15	12	20	13	15	11	15.0	**14**
FW. REGION	*ha*	24	438	322	142	644	31	38	8	100	76	205	538	1	16	16	379	380	304	240	197	76	543	652	145	21	307	619	9345.0	***22055***
	mt	218	6845	6512	1859	11195	455	263	98	1369	775	4517	5145	6	164	133	4936	5087	4527	3369	1043	1235	7794	7397	2665	205	4628	6784	125649.6	***293138***
	m/h	9	16	20	13	17	15	7			10	22	10			8	13	13	15	14	5	16	14	11	18	10	15	11	13.4	***13***
NEPAL	ha	2735	5160	760	988	6472	184	189	137	163	1632	1602	2783	67	86	99	1424	1833	1495	903	590	182	1571	4014	1083	529	1177	4357	62485	**254931.7**
	mt	33306	71721	11818	10182	102809	2496	1518	1422	2092	25987	30028	34252	554	832	846	13136	17925	11986	7628	4112	2119	17355	37098	14921	9266	13982	43678	724242	**3421035.3**
	m/h	12.2	13.9	15.6	10.3	15.9	13.6	8.0	10.4	12.8	15.9	18.7	12.3	8.3	9.7	8.5	9.2	9.8	8.0	8.5	7.0	11.6	11.1	9.2	13.8	17.5	11.9	10.0	11.6	**13.4**

7.INVESTMENT

Table 7.1

Total Investment by ADBL/N in different Sectors, 2013/14

Amount Rs'000

S.No.	Purpose	This Year Disbursment
1	Agricultural and Forest Related	14720657
2	Fishery Related	492348
3	Mining Related	0
4	Agriculture, Forestry & Bevarage Production Related	3493408
5	Non-food Production Related	3918795
6	Construction	3274174
7	Power, Gas and Water	81833
8	Metal Products, Machinary & Electronic	622434
9	Transport, Communication and Public Utilities	277134
10	Wholesaler & Retailer	12110273
11	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	77306
12	Hotel or Restaurant	2196224
13	Other Services	4059944
14	Consumption Loans	7408800
15	Local Government	1476
16	Others	9720138
	Total	62454945

Table 7.2

Investment by ADBL/N in Different Agriculture Sub-Sectors, 2013/2014

S.No.	Purpose	This Year Disbursment
1	Crop and Crop Services	279251
2	Tea/Coffee	97972
3	Tobacco	5
4	Jute	27439
5	Livestock/Livestock Related	3476113
6	Forestry	20075
7	Irrigation	**31342**
8	Other Agricultural and Agro Services	5491341
	Total	9423540

Source: Agriculture Development Bank / Nepal

TABLE 7.3

SOME ACTIVITIES OF CO-OPERATIVES UPTO, 2069/70

Functions	Number of Co-operative Societies	Male member	Female member	Share capital ('000 Rs.)	Fund ('000 Rs.)	Deposit ('000 Rs.)	Investment ('000 Rs.)
Saving and Loan	13368	1253313	1213237	46937625	3843432	12933383	117214695
Multipurpose	4114	617730	408483	9447621	1539938	31444318	27080326
Agriculture	8069	338066	301,679	3049817	688218	3833324	5695911
Milk	1732	83840	29037	457066	129438	5919174	600779
Consumer	1426	36402	18694	270664	15863	247072	517394
Electricity	429	17625	11789	83347	68685	53047	116404
Fruits and Vegetables	202	15593	18320	55182	17075	304471	583256
Tea	109	3963	1423	39360	7009	16069	25351
Coffee	146	3195	2448	12767	4481	17332	7020
Herbs	192	4870	2259	20439	2620	11301	23384
Bee Keeping	67	2519	1595	9152	2262	4854	5823
Communication	121	8881	3782	132874	9735	22902	30737
Health	92	6009	3875	263191	15922	108310	107036
Sugarcane	47	1707	692	6159	773	17924	26236
Junar	44	899	516	981	63	6125	6223
Others	1019	61901	82308	399956	104187	1189264	2591030
Total	31177	2456513	2100137	61186201	6449701	172529350	154631605

TABLE :7.4

STATUS OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES AT DEVP. REGION LEVEL

(Upto 2068/69 i.e. 2011/12)

Devp. Region	Number of Co-operative Societies	Male member	Female member	Share capital ('000 Rs.)	Fund ('000 Rs.)	Deposit ('000 Rs.)	Investment ('000 Rs.)
Eastern	5727	513287	482576	3665896	1876504	12629696	12606584
Central	15203	1198024	907213	48757610	1033148	131164331	107019181
Western	4924	405421	374784	7072421	2205827	20763620	24679094
Mid-Western	3343	187623	195797	905497	395290	4623601	5463127
Far-Western	1980	152158	139767	784776	938932	3348102	4848325
Total	31177	2456513	2100137	61186200	6449701	172529350	311871405

Source: Department of Co-operatives.

8.INPUTS

TABLE 8.1
ANNUAL SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZER AND IMPROVED SEEDS, 1992/93 - 2013/2014

Fertilizer: Unit: Mt.

Type	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Urea	17697	34449	7428	10043	1960	14985	2500	5935	5048.90	85190.965	97956.515	108553	145622
DAP	20645	33331	11377	19436	10857	7437	1990	-	2523.11	22001.4	43146.06	65722	81520
Complex	-	-	-	-	-	2747	2156	1198	2521.14	-			
Potash	1016	2966	1688	2332	478	-	-	-	235.68	2820.636	3710.91	2688	5046
A.Sulphat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
TSP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Total AICL& STCL	39358	70746	20493	31811	13295	25169	6646	7133	10328.83	110013	144813.485	176963	232189
Private Sectors	101408	103636	118265	90895	78258	65679	47107	5677	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Source: MoAD and AICL

Improved Seeds: Unit: Mt.

Type	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14
Paddy	104	353	503.72	546	643.68	661.17	896.636	931.147	958.969	1209.041	1200.464	770.129	2079.596
Wheat	2601	1680	1665.76	1205	2859.24	2450.7	2882.949	2989.785	3554.582	2981.359	2181.932	2944.685	5111.551
Maize	52	20	19.86	2.11	10.69	5.81	7.182	0.25	0.05	0.84	0.000	0.305	
Vegetable	36	2.3	1.48	1.19	2.77	8.38	14.766	5.053	6.749	2.253	2.921	2.862	1.758
Lentil	27	17	12.6	12.16	21.90	26.01	4.963	5.628	6.245	12.891	8.579	26.616	6.185
Jute	7	4	1.2	-	5.25	1.59	1.484	2.746	1.12	0	0.000	0.000	
mustard									1.538	3.026	1.758	2.443	3.000
Sesbania									0.51	1.836	0.000	0.000	0.600
Others		0.9	0.4	1.93	7.52	4.33	0.816	1.546	0	0	0.200	0.123	
Total	2827	2077	2205	1768	3551	3158	3809	3936	4529.763	4211.246	3395.854	3747.163	7202.690

Source: National Seed Company Ltd. Note: others include sesbania also in year 2011/12

TABLE: 8.2

SALES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS, 2013/14

Amount in Mt

S.N	Districts	AICL					STCL				TOTAL			
		UREA	DAP	POTASH	ORGANIC	TOTAL	UREA	DAP	POTASH	TOTAL	UREA	DAP	POTASH	TOTAL
1	Jhapa	2620	1819	183	17	4638	1094	340	128	1561	3714	2159	310	6183
2	Ilam	482	161	14	4	662	223	16	110	349	705	177	124	1007
3	Panchthar	278	13	2	0	293	62	0	0	62	340	13	2	354
4	Taplejung	157	0	0	0	157	291	3	0	294	448	3	0	450
Mechi		**3537**	**1993**	**198**	**21**	**5749**	**1669**	**358**	**238**	**2266**	**5206**	**2351**	**436**	**7994**
5	Morang	6760	5165	300	112	12336	343	199	11	552	7103	5363	310	12776
6	Sunsari	2241	1074	157	87	244	125	108	38	271	2366	1182	195	3743
7	Dhankuta	824	307	8	26	1165	329	65	0	394	1152	372	8	1532
8	Bhojpur	583	258	10	0	850	250	64	6	319	833	321	16	1170
9	Sankhuwasabha	290	235	1	0	526	70	3	0	73	360	238	1	599
10	Terathum	490	82	5	1	578	0	0	0	0	490	82	5	577
Koshi		**11187**	**7120**	**480**	**226**	**19014**	**1116**	**438**	**54**	**1609**	**12303**	**7559**	**534**	**20396**
11	Khotang	253	61	0	2	316	189	22	0	211	442	83	0	525
12	Okhaldhunga	137	43	0	0	180	329	33	0	362	466	76	0	542
13	Solukhumbu	184	0	0	0	184	0	0	0	0	184	0	0	184
14	Udayap[ur	408	102	9	2	521	191	20	0	211	598	122	9	730
15	Siraha	3695	3777	149	84	7705	877	329	34	1241	4572	4106	184	8861
16	Saptari	5081	4469	183	28	9761	531	504	62	1096	5612	4973	244	10828
Sagarmatha		**9759**	**8451**	**341**	**117**	**18667**	2115	908	96	3119	11874	9359	437	21670
Eastern		**24483**	**17564**	**1020**	**364**	**43430**	**4901**	**1705**	**388**	**6994**	**29383**	**19269**	**1408**	**50060**
17	Dhanusha	5775	5771	152	72	11770	384	279	34	698	6159	6051	187	12396
18	Dolakha	860	174	21	8	1063	455	21	1	477	1315	195	22	1532
19	Mahottari	1484	1561	79	10	3134	1288	499	92	1878	2772	2060	171	5003
20	Ramechap	405	29	1	3	437	506	40	1	547	912	70	1	982
21	Sarlahi	1165	1342	133	34	2675	1511	394	107	2012	2676	1736	240	4653
22	Sindhuli	2083	349	23	17	2473	129	71	2	201	2212	420	25	2657
Janakpur		**11773**	**9228**	**409**	**143**	**21553**	**4272**	**1305**	**237**	**5814**	16045	10532	646	27223
23	Bara	1829	1438	138	61	3466	422	202	38	662	2250	1640	176	4067
24	Barsa	2162	3687	118	93	6060	528	131	24	682	2690	3817	142	6649
25	Makawanpur	2540	1186	63	15	3804	1442	316	10	1767	3982	1502	72	5556
26	Xhitwan	3808	2152	439	243	6642	1870	493	98	2461	5679	2645	537	8861
27	Rautahat	3249	1564	109	33	4955	1021	223	72	1316	4270	1787	181	6238
Narayani		**13588**	**10027**	**867**	**445**	**24927**	**5282**	**1365**	**242**	**6889**	**18870**	**11392**	**1108**	**31371**
28	Kathmandu	3506	602	58	98	4265	701	150	16	867	4207	752	74	5034
29	Bhaktapur	2805	615	66	76	3562	370	77	7	454	3175	692	73	3940
30	Lalitpur	1505	510	50	81	2146	404	20	7	431	1909	530	57	2496
31	Sindhupalchock	2411	705	20	50	3187	883	177	5	1065	3293	882	25	4201
32	kavrePalchock	7508	3509	237	167	11421	656	83	3	742	8165	3592	239	11996
33	Nuwakot	4378	2193	65	30	6666	1325	310	9	1644	5704	2502	74	8279
34	Rashuwa	456	42	4	0	501	0	0	0	0	456	42	4	501
35	Dhading	1918	759	45	35	2756	2443	433	13	2889	4361	1191	58	5611
Bagmati		**24488**	**8935**	**545**	**536**	**34504**	**6782**	**1249**	**60**	8091	31270	10184	605	42059
Central		**49849**	**28189**	**1821**	**1125**	**80984**	**16336**	**3919**	**538**	**20793**	**66185**	**32108**	**2359**	**100653**
36	Gorkha	557	144	11	0	711	893	83	5	981	1450	226	16	1692
37	Kaski	1051	540	52	54	1697	24	18	5	47	1075	558	57	1690
38	Lamjung	250	100	10	1	361	30	9	1	40	280	109	11	400
39	Manag	24	6	1	0	30	0	0	0	0	24	6	1	30

40	**Syanga**	872	342	54	10	1279	5	0	0	5	877	342	54	1274
41	**Tanahun**	943	339	45	28	1355	82	54	1	136	1025	393	46	1464
Gandaki		**3696**	**1470**	**173**	**93**	**5433**	**1034**	**163**	**12**	**1209**	**4730**	**1634**	**185**	**6548**
42	**Argakhanchi**	373	57	5	2	**436**	80	11	1	92	452	68	6	526
43	**Gulmi**	427	125	9	2	**563**	86	17	3	106	513	142	12	667
44	**Kapilbastu**	5940	5153	160	105	**11358**	700	251	1	953	6640	5404	162	12206
45	**Nawalparasi**	2139	1773	31	71	**4014**	96	76	1	173	2235	1849	32	4116
46	**Palpa**	782	255	29	17	**1083**	0	0	0	0	782	255	29	1066
47	**Rupandehi**	8060	4868	193	105	**13226**	870	768	15	1652	8930	5636	208	14774
Lumbini		**17721**	**12230**	**428**	**301**	**30680**	**1832**	**1124**	**21**	**2977**	**19553**	**13354**	**449**	**33355**
48	**Baglung**	292	142	5	1	**440**	106	48	1	156	398	191	6	595
49	**Mustang**	17	7	1	0	**25**	0	0	0	0	17	7	1	25
50	**Myangdi**	199	43	10	0	**252**	1	0	0	2	201	43	10	253
51	**Parbat**	400	213	12	5	**630**	28	3	0	31	428	215	12	655
Dhaulagiri		**908**	**404**	**28**	**6**	**1347**	**135**	**51**	**1**	**188**	1043	455	30	1528
Western		**22325**	**14105**	**629**	**401**	**37459**	**3000**	**1338**	**35**	**4373**	**25326**	**15443**	**663**	**41432**
52	**dang**	4103	3624	146	303	**8175**	1755	360	1	2116	5858	3984	147	9989
53	**Pyuthan**	204	67	10	1	**282**	0	0	0	0	204	67	10	281
54	**Rolpa**	211	154	18	0	**383**	161	8	0	168	372	161	18	551
55	**Rukum**	268	36	1	0	**305**	190	38	0	228	458	74	1	533
56	**Salyan**	249	171	33	5	**459**	207	10	0	217	455	181	33	670
Rapti		**5035**	**4051**	**208**	**309**	**9603**	**2312**	**416**	**1**	**2729**	**7347**	**4467**	**209**	**12023**
57	**Banke**	3038	1101	27	189	4355	38	52	1	91	3075	1153	29	4257
58	**Bardiya**	2424	1701	97	50	4272	398	266	9	673	2822	1967	106	4895
59	**Dailekh**	249	68	3	0	320	47	1	0	47	296	68	3	367
60	**Jajarkot**	105	12	2	1	120	0	0	0	0	105	12	2	119
61	**Surkhet**	815	402	27	34	**1276**	69	103	4	176	884	504	30	1419
Bheri		**6630**	**3284**	**156**	**273**	**10343**	**551**	**420**	**14**	**986**	**7182**	**3704**	**170**	**11057**
62	**Dolpa**	6	3	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	6	3	3	12
63	**Humla**	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	**Jumla**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	**Kalikot**	30	17	2	0	49	0	0	0	0	30	17	2	49
66	**Mungu**	15	8	2	0	24	0	0	0	0	15	8	2	24
Karnali		**51**	**28**	**7**	**12**	**97**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	51	28	7	85
Mid Western		**11716**	**7363**	**371**	**593**	**20043**	**2864**	**836**	**15**	**3715**	**14579**	**8199**	**386**	**23164**
67	**Acham**	306	116	1	0	423	59	6	0	65	365	122	1	487
68	**Bajhang**	161	106	1	0	267	0	0	0	0	161	106	1	267
69	**Bajura**	184	16	1	1	201	2	0	0	2	186	16	1	203
70	**Doti**	260	37	3	1	301	0	0	0	0	260	37	3	300
71	**Kailali**	4193	3470	124	159	7947	1264	608	11	1882	5457	4078	135	9670
Seti		**5105**	**3745**	**129**	**160**	**9139**	**1324**	**614**	**11**	**1948**	**6429**	**4359**	**140**	**10928**
72	**Baitadi**	25	2	0	0	27	140	46	1	186	165	48	1	213
73	**Dadeldhura**	49	17	5	1	71	2	1	0	3	51	17	5	73
74	**Darchula**	149	55	10	0	214	14	1	0	15	163	56	10	229
75	**Kanchanpur**	2821	1706	63	54	4644	520	316	12	848	3341	2022	75	5438
Mahakali		**3044**	**1779**	**78**	**55**	**4955**	**676**	**363**	**12**	**1051**	**3719**	**2143**	**90**	**5952**
Farwesten		**8148**	**5525**	**207**	**215**	**14095**	2000	977	23	**3000**	**10148**	**6501**	**230**	**16880**
Total		**116521**	**72745**	**4047**	**2697**	**196011**	**29101**	**8775**	**999**	**38875**	**145622**	**81520**	**5046**	**232189**

TABLE 8.3
SALES OF IMPROVED SEEDS, 2013/14

Unit:- Mt.

CENTRE	Paddy	Wheat	Maize	Lentil	Vegetable	Jute	Mustard	Others	Total
Kathmandu	7.815	13.280	0.000	0.000	0.311	0.000	0.000	0.000	21.406
Itahari	607.320	1156.380	0.000	3.680	1.197	0.000	0.640	0.000	1769.217
Janakpur	74.376	537.314	0.000	0.207	0.080	0.000	0.000	0.000	612.527
Hetauda	502.450	1678.440	0.000	1.148	0.000	0.000	1.660	0.000	2183.748
Bhairahawa	547.000	1299.880	0.000	0.070	0.000	0.000	0.050	0.000	1847.000
Nepalgunj	144.180	209.100	0.000	1.040	0.010	0.000	0.600	0.000	354.930
Dhangadhi	196.455	217.157	0.000	0.040	0.160	0.000	0.050	0.000	413.862
N E P A L :	2079.596	5111.551	0.000	6.185	1.758	0.000	3.000	0.000	7202.690

Source: National Seed Co. Ltd.

9.PRICE

TABLE 9.1

NATIONAL ANNUAL AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

Unit : Rs./Kg

Oil : Rs./ Lt.

Commodities	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Rice coarse	17.07	17.2	17.88	18.13	29.06	22.63	25.51	29.96	31.58	34.93	34.45
Raw Rice Medium	21.03	21.78	23.48	22.94	27.08	28.18	30.99	36.01	40.95	43.72	43.4
Raw Rice Fine	33.56	32.93	36.02	34.36	40.35	43.83	45.85	52.5	61.06	65.28	63.72
Flattened Rice	23.97	22.53	23.99	23.11	26.86	27.15	30.34	37.98	40.97	46.81	47.86
Wheat Flour	17.05	18.34	20.73	20.45	21.68	25.54	28.02	29.47	31.82	35.87	34.66
Blackgram	50.42	48.01	46.37	46.51	51.72	69.94	75.11	75.3	97.31	117.7	110.95
Pigeon Pea	48.9	50.9	52.46	55.18	56.55	63.21	74.33	83.44	119.99	127.86	119.57
Moong broken	56.5	57.96	57.89	56.51	61.14	76.6	81.83	83.81	117.14	150.35	139.47
Lentil Broken	40.56	40.93	43.04	44.74	47.99	52.28	64.43	84.43	105.53	104.22	93.07
Soyabean	28.59	30.76	30.99	30.89	33.01	34.66	35.4	52.32	64.1	68.89	73.7
Ghee Purified	214.01	228.43	236.47	243.08	246.62	255.51	266.34	313.97	400.17	456.3	510.6
Mustard oil	75.4	81.59	101.14	99.03	97.13	98.05	114.66	142.16	132.31	133.22	142.74
Mutton	177.65	185.71	194.64	201.34	209.37	222.43	239.3	279.14	340.83	387.12	421.31
Chicken	133.23	135.1	135.83	142.74	146.89	156.75	167.34	191.84	245.32	267.19	246.36
Buff Meat	74.29	75.94	82.68	83.59	84.17	88.7	98	127.03	168.9	188.47	203.39
Pork	82.6	82.77	86.87	89.92				126.11	166	185.92	200.45
Fish Fresh	107.03	102.67	106.19	111.78	122.38	130.5	141.22	149.37	196.72	222.74	228.99
Hen Egg	4.53	4.65	4.66	55.02	4.98	5.17	6.51	7	18.62	9.32	9.76
Milk	21.75	21.7	22.43	23.03	25.14	24.85	28.9	32.02	38.13	41.02	68.06
Soyabean Oil								123.78	110.29	110.41	123.19
Horsegram Big									69.15	69.53	80.17
Horsegram Small									63.86	62.47	69.72
Pea Big									57.12	55.38	61
Pea Small									61.21	64.63	61
Vegetable Ghee									106.51	102.38	119.04
Sugar									66.89	83.26	68.06

Source: Agribusiness Promotion and Market Development Dirocterate

TABLE 9.2
SALE PRICES OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZERS (1984/85 - 2013/2014)

Rs./Mt.

Year	A. Sulphate	Complex	Urea	T.S.P.	Potash	D.A.P.
1984/85	2400	3250	3500	2700	1572	
1985/86	2400 3000	3250 4200	4200	2700 3370	2100	
1986/87	3000 2850	4200 3990	4200 3990	2700 3201	2100 1995	
1987/88	2850	3990	3920	3371	1995	
1989/90	3111	4502	4070	3963	2315	
1990/91	3111	4502	4070	3963	2315	
1991/92	4200	5680	5140	4640	2900	
1992/93	6900	10000	5600	8000	8500	
1993/94	6900	10000	5600	8000	8500	
1994/95	6900	10000	5600	8000	8500	12500
1995/96	6900	10000	6720	8000	8500	16880
1996/97	N.A.	N.A.	6720	N.A.	8500	16880
1997/98	6900	N.A.	7400	N.A.	9350	18570
1998/99	6900	10000	7400	8000	9350	18570
1999/2000	11000	N.A.	9640	N.A.	13900	20400
2000/2001	10300	N.A.	10400-13980	N.A.	13900	18540-19500
2001/2002	10300	19300	14100		13600	19000
2002/2003		19300	14100		13600	19325
2003/2004			14200		13600	19500
2004/2005			15560		14330	20860
2005/2006			16000		13600	24000
2006/2007		19220	14200		13600	24000
2007/2008		19220	24000		N.A.	25000
2008/2009		19220	24000		N.A.	25000
2009/2010			12500		14500	27200
2010/11			18000		20000	32000
2011/12			18000		20000	32000
2012/13			18000		31000	45000
2013/14			18000		31000	45000

Source: AICL, Economic Survey 2013/14

TABLE 9.3{PRIVATE }

PRICES OF MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (1995/96 - 2013/2014)

Year	Pasteurised Milk (Rs/Kg)	Butter (Rs/Kg)	Yak Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Local Curd (Rs/Lit)	Special Curd (Rs/Lit)	Kanchan Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Buff Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Processed Cheese (Rs/Kg)	Panir (Rs/Kg)	Cream (Rs/Lit)	Ghee (Rs/Kg)
1995/1996	18.00	160.00	210.00	25.00	30.00	190.00	180.00	220.00	180.00	100.00	
1996/1997	18.00	160.00	250.00	25.00	30.00	190.00	180.00	220.00	180.00	100.00	
1997/1998	20.00	180.00	250.00	30.00	35.00	220.00	180.00	220.00	190.00	125.00	
1998/1999	20.00	220.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	N.A.	242.00	210.00	140.00	245.00
1999/2000	20.00	220.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	242.00	242.00	210.00	140.00	245.00
2000/2001	22.00	220.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	242.00	242.00	210.00	140.00	210.00
2001/2002	22.00	200.00	275.00	30.00	35.00	242.00	242.00	242.00	210.00	130.00	195.00
2002/2003	22.00	200.00	280.00	37.00	40.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	210.00	130.00	225.00
2003/2004	22.00	220.00	280.00	37.00	40.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	210.00	120.00	230.00
2004/2005	22.00	240.00	300.00	40.0	40.00	280.00		280.00	250.00	130.00	245.00
2005/2006	24.00	250.00	300.00	40.00	40.00	280.00		300.00	200.00	130.00	260.00
2006/2007	26.00	300.00	340.00	46.00-50.00		300.00		300.00	200.00	155.00	245.00-255.00
2007/2008	30.00	280.00	375.00	50.00	50.00	280.00		350.00	225.00	150.00	275.00-285.00
2008/2009	34.00	280.00	500.00	50.00	60.00	380.00		400.00	300.00	200.00	350.00-390.00
2009/2010	40.00	410.00	600.00	60.00	75.00	380.00		400.00	320.00	230.00	440.00
2010/2011	44.00	480.00	570.00	80.00	90.00	430.00		400.00	380.00	230.00	450.00
2011/2012	48.00	480.00	670.00	N.A.	90.00	500.00		400.00	430.00	270.00	510.00
2012/2013	50.00	600.00	1000.00	90.00	N.A.	600.00		450.00	430.00	N.A.	600.00
2013/2014	56.00	680.00	1000.00	N.A.	100	700.00		400.00	490.00	270.0	750.00

Source: Dairy Development Corporation

10.IRRIGATION

Table 10.1

Present Level of Irrigation Development in Nepal (2012/13)

Particulars	Area in ha
Total Area of nation	14718100
Cultivable Area	2641000
Irrigable Area	1766000
Total Irrigated Area	1331521
Surface Irrigation	734440
Underground Irrigation	359556
Farmer Managed Irrigation	237525

Source : Ministry of Irrigation

11.MISCELLANANEOUS

TABLE 11.1
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, ARE AND POPULATION BY DISTRICT, 2011 (Census)

DISTRICT	Household Number	Average H.hold Size	Population Total	Male	Female	Popn. growth 2001-2011	Area in Sq.Km.
TAPLEJUNG	27761	4.63	128547	61442	67105	-4.57	3646
SANKHUWASHAVA	36883	4.33	159649	75973	83676	0.28	3480
SOLUKHUMBU	25367	4.21	106772	51885	54887	-0.85	3312
E.MOUNTAIN	90011	4.39	394968	189300	205668		10438
PANCHTHAR	44773	4.43	198362	93884	104478	-1.83	1241
ILLAM	66458	4.45	295824	144125	151699	4.60	1703
TERHATHUM	22409	4.54	101709	47357	54352	-10.08	679
DHANKUTA	38146	4.30	164133	76980	87153	-1.41	891
BHOJPUR	40720	4.52	183918	86663	97255	-9.41	1507
KHOTANG	42649	4.90	209130	98860	110270	-9.62	1591
OKHALDHUNGA	32847	4.52	148320	68893	79427	-5.35	1074
UDAYAPUR	70799	4.55	321962	151649	170313	11.91	2063
E.HILLS	358801	4.53	1623358	768411	854947		10749
JHAPA	188085	4.31	810636	385284	425352	17.81	1606
MORANG	220851	4.37	964709	466803	497906	14.41	1855
SUNSARI	166627	4.51	751125	365927	385198	20.06	1257
SAPTARI	129885	4.98	646250	316888	329362	13.32	1363
SIRAHA	126283	5.09	643136	313292	329844	12.36	1188
E.TERAI	831731	4.65	3815856	1848194	1967662		7269
E.REGION	1280543	4.56	5834182	2805905	3028277	9.16	28456
DOLAKHA	48414	3.89	188186	88163	100023	-7.86	2191
SINDHUPALCHOK	69600	4.16	289455	139602	149853	-5.36	2542
RASUWA	9942	4.41	43798	21775	22023	-2.09	1544
C.MOUNTAIN	127956	4.15	521439	249540	271899		6277
RAMECHAP	45036	4.56	205312	94925	110387	-3.34	1546
SINDHULI	58270	5.06	294621	141573	153048	5.29	2491
KAVRE	86605	4.50	389959	186544	203415	1.11	1396
BHAKTAPUR	73084	4.15	303027	154006	149021	34.40	119
LALITPUR	114443	4.08	466784	237114	229670	38.19	385
KATHMANDU	469145	3.71	1740977	909786	831191	60.93	395
NUWAKOT	61950	4.50	278761	134071	144690	-3.37	1121
DHADING	77510	4.34	336250	157928	178322	-0.71	1926
MAKWANPUR	89550	4.77	427494	210564	216930	8.89	2426
C.HILLS	1075593	4.41	4443185	2226511	2216674		11805

DISTRICT	Household Number	Average H.hold Size	Population			Popn. growth 2001-2011	Area in Sq.Km.
			Total	Male	Female		
DHANUSHA	148283	5.18	768404	383711	384693	14.45	1180
MAHOTTARI	122099	5.29	646405	320886	325519	16.79	1002
SARLAHI	139980	5.49	768649	388872	379777	20.91	1259
RAUTAHAT	109976	6.33	696221	354909	341312	27.72	1126
BARA	114691	6.11	701037	358144	342893	25.38	1190
PARSA	108341	5.55	601701	313270	288431	21.01	1353
CHITWAN	132838	4.27	566661	272289	294372	20.04	2218
C.TERAI	876208	5.46	4749078	2392081	2356997		9328
C.REGION	2079757	4.67	9713702	4805905	4845570	20.94	27410
MANANG	1495	4.37	6527	3664	2863	-31.92	2246
MUSTANG	3488	3.96	13799	7317	6482	-7.89	3573
W.MOUNTAIN	4983	4.17	20326	10981	9345		5819
GORKHA	67204	4.01	269388	120541	148847	-6.51	3610
LAMJUNG	44068	3.84	169104	77505	91599	-4.54	1692
TANAHU	82036	4.03	330581	147411	183170	4.87	1546
KASKI	130878	3.75	490429	235576	254853	28.88	2017
PARBAT	36037	4.08	147076	65357	81719	-6.81	494
SYANGJA	70519	4.08	288040	125872	162168	-9.23	1164
PALPA	62967	4.28	269372	119167	150205	0.30	1373
MYAGDI	28024	4.06	113731	51656	62075	-0.63	2297
BAGLUNG	63565	4.25	270009	119021	150988	0.40	1784
GULMI	67920	4.18	283577	122818	160759	-4.41	1149
ARGHAKHANCHI	48354	4.15	200446	88309	112137	-3.81	1193
W.HILLS	701572	4.06	2831753	1273233	1558520		18319
NAWALPARASI	131651	4.83	635793	300650	335143	12.96	2162
RUPANDEHI	170077	5.21	886706	436318	450388	25.17	1360
KAPILBASTU	94571	6.03	570612	284813	285799	17.39	1738
W.TERAI	396299	5.36	2093111	1021781	1071330		5260
W.REGION	1102854	4.48	4945190	2305995	2639195	8.19	29398
DOLPA	7621	4.82	36701	18033	18668	24.22	7889
MUGU	9678	5.72	55311	28197	27114	25.89	3535
HUMLA	9494	5.37	51008	25940	25068	25.65	5655
JUMLA	19415	5.60	108734	54790	53944	21.59	2531
KALIKOT	24477	5.79	141620	71196	70424	34.14	1741
MW.MOUNTAIN	70685	5.46	393374	198156	195218		21351

DISTRICT	Household Number	Average H.hold Size	Population			Popn. growth 2001-2011	Area in Sq.Km.
			Total	Male	Female		
RUKUM	42333	4.98	210878	101090	109788	11.91	2877
ROLPA	44377	5.12	227075	104654	122421	8.13	1879
PYUTHAN	49472	4.75	235165	103459	131706	10.67	1309
SALYAN	46813	5.20	243575	116615	126960	14.09	1462
JAJARKOT	31334	5.51	172565	86082	86483	27.95	2230
DAILEKH	51301	5.14	263835	128281	135554	17.16	1502
SURKHET	75294	4.78	360104	177612	182492	24.81	2451
MW.HILLS	340924	5.07	1713197	817793	895404		13710
DANG	122614	4.55	557852	264110	293742	20.65	2955
BANKE	96330	5.12	493017	245004	248013	27.78	2337
BARDIYA	84207	5.07	426946	205096	221850	11.58	2025
MW.TERAI	303151	4.91	1477815	714210	763605		7317
MW.REGION	714760	5.01	3584386	1730159	1854227	18.97	42378
BAJURA	24874	5.45	135506	65893	69613	24.57	2188
BAJHANG	34787	5.64	196277	93912	102365	17.51	3422
DARCHULA	25802	5.17	133464	63609	69855	9.40	2322
FW.MOUNTAIN	85463	5.42	465247	223414	241833		7932
ACHHAM	50264	5.13	258022	120367	137655	11.56	1680
DOTI	42414	4.99	211827	97007	114820	2.30	2025
BAITADI	46807	5.39	252116	118015	134101	7.55	1519
DADELDHURA	27649	5.12	141543	66358	75185	12.19	1538
FW.HILLS	167134	5.16	863508	401747	461761		6762
KAILALI	146431	5.26	770279	378970	391309	24.90	3235
KANCHANPUR	83042	5.35	444315	213109	231206	17.58	1610
FW.TERAI	229473	5.31	1214594	592079	622515		4845
FW.REGION	482070	5.28	2543349	1217240	1326109	16.06	19539
N E P A L :	5659984	4.70	26620809	12927431	13693378	14.99	147181

TABLE 11.2

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT PRICES

in million Rs.

Year	Agriculture GDP at Factor Cost	%	Non-Agriculture GDP at Factor Cost	%	Total GDPat Factor Cost
1994/95 #	85569	40.75	124407	59.25	209976
1995/96 #	88830	40.03	133100	59.97	221930
1996/97 #	92706	39.78	140334	60.22	233040
1997/98 #	93496	38.82	147320	61.18	240816
1998/99 #	96151	38.19	155607	61.81	251758
1999/00 #	100856	37.76	166240	62.24	267096
2000/01 *	155625	36.58	269829	63.42	425454
2001/02 *	160422	37.53	266978	62.47	427400
2002/03 *	165761	37.49	276366	62.51	442127
2003/04 *	173734	37.38	291092	62.62	464826
2004/05 *	179810	37.43	300535	62.57	480345
2005/06 *	183015	36.64	316525	63.36	499540
2006/07 *	184796	35.87	330331	64.13	515127
2007/08 *	195559	35.86	349744	64.14	545303
2008/09 *	201464	35.57	364913	64.43	566377
2009/10*	205517	34.83	384569	65.17	590086
2010/11*	214786	35.02	398569	64.98	613355
2011/12	225487	35.01	418633	64.99	644120
2012/13R	227193	34.28	435643	65.72	662836
2013/14P	237924	34.14	458904	65.86	696828

Note:- # at 1994/95 Prices. R=Rivised Estimates

* at 2000/2001 Prices P=Preliminary

TABLE 11.3

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT PRICES

in million Rs.

Year	Agriculture GDPat Factor Cost	%	Non-Agriculture GDP at Factor Cost	%	Total GDP at Factor Cost
1994/95	85569	40.75	124405	59.25	209974
1995/96	96896	40.48	142492	59.52	239388
1996/97	108785	40.36	160785	59.64	269570
1997/98	112495	38.82	177303	61.18	289798
1998/99	132373	40.11	197645	59.89	330018
1999/00	145131	39.63	221120	60.37	366251
2000/01	155625	36.58	269829	63.42	425454
2001/02	166090	37.40	277962	62.60	444052
2002/03	172802	36.49	300744	63.51	473546
2003/04	186125	35.93	331868	64.07	517993
2004/05	199368	35.19	367211	64.81	566579
2005/06	211704	33.59	418597	66.41	630301
2006/07	226822	32.51	470893	67.49	697364
2007/08	247191	31.71	532251	68.29	779442
2008/09	309553	32.98	629118	67.02	938671
2009/10	383094	34.95	712943	65.05	1096037
2010/11	475374	36.89	813143	63.11	1288517
2011/12	516951	35.75	929180	64.25	1446131
2012/13P	527868	33.45	1050189	66.55	1578057
2013/14P	583692	32.61	1206075	67.39	1789767

Source: Economic Survey, 2012/2013

TABLE 11.4

PERCENTAGE CONTRIBUTION TO GDP BY SECTOR

Industries	2057/58 2000/01	2058/59 2001/02	2059/60 2002/03	2060/61 2003/04	2061/62 2004/05	2062/63 2005/06	2063/64 2006/07	2064/65 2007/08	2065/66 2008/09	2066/67 2009/10	2067/68 2010/11	2068/69 2011/12	2069/70R 2012/13R	2070/71P 2013/14P
Agriculture and Forestry	36.15	36.92	36.03	35.45	34.71	33.09	32.07	32.12	32.1	34.6	36.5	34.8	33.5	32.6
Fishing	0.43	0.49	0.46	0.48	0.47	0.49	0.47	0.48	0.55	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
Mining and Quarrying	0.43	0.48	0.49	0.48	0.49	0.50	0.49	0.49	0.54	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
Manufacturing	9.03	8.50	8.20	8.05	7.92	7.59	7.49	7.06	6.83	6.4	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.1
Electricity Gas and Water	1.82	2.06	2.42	2.31	2.26	2.09	2.13	1.96	1.61	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2
Construction	6.01	6.49	6.54	6.42	6.47	6.50	6.47	6.44	6.78	6.5	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.8
Wholesale and retail trade	16.44	14.59	14.51	15.29	14.09	14.31	13.45	13.60	13.4	13.3	14.2	13.8	14.5	14.9
Hotels and restaurants	1.99	1.61	1.59	1.73	1.57	1.49	1.44	1.44	1.49	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0
Transport, storage and commu	7.39	7.87	8.31	8.94	9.06	9.72	9.95	9.30	9.93	8.7	8.0	8.5	8.9	8.7
Financial intermediation	2.69	2.75	2.72	2.65	3.06	3.49	4.09	4.76	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.8
Real estate, renting and busine	8.29	8.23	8.08	7.72	8.69	9.53	10.16	9.92	8.79	8.3	8.2	8.6	8.8	8.4
Public Administration and Def	1.24	1.63	1.7	1.55	1.69	1.74	1.75	1.9	1.97	2	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.4
Education	4.08	4.69	5.19	5.08	5.59	5.55	5.81	5.99	6.69	6.8	4.9	5.7	5.8	6.4
Health and social work	0.98	1.04	1.14	1.12	1.24	1.24	1.28	1.36	1.49	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5
Other community, social and personal service activities	3.03	2.66	2.63	2.73	2.69	2.67	2.95	3.18	3.74	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.7	4.1

P Preliminary estimate R Revised estimate

Source: Economic Survey, 2012/13.

TABLE 11.5
FOREIGN AID DISBURSEMENT ON AGRICULTURE, IRRIGATION AND FORESTRY, (1984/85-2010/11)

Rs. in Million

Year	Agriculture			Irrigation			Forest		
	Grant	Loan	Total	Grant	Loan	Total	Grant	Loan	Total
1984/85	89.4	376.0	465.4	154.8	294.4	449.2	73.0	62.8	135.8
1985/86	83.9	542.3	626.2	103.3	473.9	577.2	42.4	51.4	93.8
1986/87	61.1	287.2	348.3	59.7	455.0	514.7	75.5	91.6	167.1
1987/88	70.6	482.7	553.3	23.0	453.3	476.3	65.6	130.9	196.5
1988/89	82.6	446.9	529.5	71.1	720.8	791.9	57.4	87.7	145.1
1989/90	92.5	443.7	536.2	46.9	725.5	772.4	55.0	125.6	180.6
1990/91	62.4	547.2	609.6	20.4	414.9	435.3	57.8	150.0	207.8
1991/92	126.4	270.4	396.8	93.9	1065.0	1158.9	93.0	296.7	389.7
1992/93	171.4	553.5	724.9	192.9	834.2	1027.1	93.5	77.7	171.2
1993/94	263.9	1801.0	2064.9	82.7	1631.0	1713.7	197.4	1132.4	1329.8
1994/95	492.4	810.0	1302.4	313.7	1569.4	1883.1	130.5	50.4	180.9
1995/96	83.8	1013.5	1097.3	109.8	1992.7	2102.5	32.6	48.2	80.8
1996/97	162.4	273.7	436.1	171.6	1876.8	2048.4	168.1	51.1	219.2
1997/98	144.4	780.5	924.9	-	1681.9	1681.9	111.4	81.1	192.5
1998/99	100.5	808.9	909.4	192.5	2003.0	2195.5	76.0	113.2	189.2
1999/00	79.0	788.3	867.3	205.3	1867.8	2073.1	172.7	37.3	210.0
2000/01	27.5	778.8	806.3	347.1	2436.8	2783.9	96.7	26.4	123.1
2001/02	289.5	607.2	896.7	183.5	1895.9	2079.4	227.0	00.0	227.0
2002/03	141.3	433.2	574.5	245.1	996.4	1241.5	302.6	18.8	321.4
2003/04	193.8	481.1	674.9	409.1	993.1	1402.2	305.9	10.7	316.6
2004/05	457.7	294.3	752.0	489.8	895.8	1385.6	433.5	24.6	458.1
2005/06	460.3	365.5	825.8	795.0	575.8	1370.8	129.1	30.6	159.7
2006/07	633.5	1419.8	2053.3	546.8	185.1	731.9	54.5	42.6	97.1
2007/08	568.2	2039.7	2607.9	676.9	198.6	875.5	118.3	54.6	172.9
2008/09	362.1	362.1	724.2	962.5	322.3	1284.8	217.0	65.2	282.2
2009/10	492.2	460.7	952.9	1461.0	555.8	2016.8	34.4	76.8	111.2
2010/11	908.4	234.6	1143.1	1100.3	415.2	1515.5	210.4	72.8	283.2

Source: Economic Survey 2011/12, MOF.

TABLE 11.6

EXPENDITURE OF GOVERNMENT ON AGRICULTURE,IRRIGATION AND FORESTRY,

(1998/99 - 2011/12) Rs in Million

	Agriculture			Irrigation			Forest		
Year	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total
1998/99	1696.0	322.6	2018.6	326.9	2724.7	3051.6	872.8	336.0	1208.8
1999/00	1695.0	544.1	2239.1	362.4	2799.3	3161.7	962.5	342.0	1304.5
2000/01	1881.6	552.0	2433.6	400.4	3684.6	4085.0	1010.9	292.7	1303.6
2001/02	2190.9	505.4	2696.3	271.4	2913.5	3184.9	1262.7	376.0	1638.7
2002/03	1784.0	187.0	1971.0	503.7	1840.9	2344.6	1271.4	373.7	1645.1
2003/04	1856.0	160.2	2016.2	401.1	2070.9	2472.0	1323.7	459.8	1783.5
2004/05	2117.2	217.5	2334.7	410.9	1921.5	2332.4	1582.1	410.7	1992.8
2005/06	2437.5	265.4	2702.9	403.7	2462.7	2866.4	1675.2	148.0	1823.2
2006/07	2766.2	1374.2	4140.4	451.3	3012.6	3463.9	1712.6	152.5	1865.1
2007/08	3057.9	3211.8	6269.7	484.0	3605.1	4089.1	1909.5	250.6	2160.1
2008/09	4401.0	556.9	4957.0	593.7	5695.8	6289.5	2441.4	281.8	2723.2
2009/10	5950.3	638.6	6588.9	677.5	7974.6	8652.1	2753.8	574.1	3327.9
2010/11	8066.9	1069.6	9136.5	712.3	7352.0	8064.3	3246.6	856.9	4103.5

Source: Economic Survey 2011/12 , MOF

TABLE 11.7
EDIBLE CEREALGRAIN PRODUCTION AND REQUIREMENT OF NEPAL, 1989/90 - 2013/2014

Unit: Mt.

Year	Rice	Maize	Wheat	Millet	Barley	Buckwheat	Total Production	Total Requirement	Total Balance
1989/90	1831713	857846	667972	184546	7510		3549587	3559011	-9424
1990/91	1892105	877075	651956	190177	7642		3618955	3486776	132179
1991/92	1738013	836564	603592	187700	7579		3373448	3561838	-188390
1992/93	1393697	1100452	595998	194407	7572		3292126	3633724	-341598
1993/94	1827110	837653	687426	224958	7965		3585112	3723722	-138610
1994/95	1577820	883267	709304	219262	8107		3397760	3882915	-485155
1995/96	1949761	929513	786936	236478	11190		3913878	3948229	-34351
1996/97	2002747	894779	827438	236982	10641		3972587	4079135	-106548
1997/98	2035725	940767	806849	233764	10244		4027349	4178077	-150728
1998/99	2074193	920094	855647	238968	8710		4097612	4279491	-181879
1999/00	2259393	1007178	934559	242331	8478		4451939	4383443	68496
2000/01	2356646	1001478	914885	231915	8255		4513179	4430128	83051
2001/02	2294205	999831	1008827	231714	8472		4543049	4463027	80022
2002/03	2271914	1059751	1069257	231931	8613		4641466	4565820	75646
2003/04	2455971	1082455	1105087	232373	8485		4884371	4671344	213027
2004/05	2358540	1186840	1151282	237778	8113		4942553	4779710	162843
2005/06	2314065	1097612	1211445	238651	7667		4869440	4890993	-21553
2006/07	2060280	1292259	1211898	242333	8514		4815284	4995194	-179910
2007/08	2336694	1348140	1263912	238711	7754		5195211	5172844	22367
2008/09	2461204	1383647	1069167	240030	6358		5160406	5293316	-132910
2009/10	2211439	1279013	1243674	243059	7602		4984987	5367129	-382142
2010/11	2473991	1432172	1399970	248334	8345	7208	5570019	5235551	334468
2011/12R	2820915	1469236	1452122	258539	11288	8195	6020295	5077134	943161
2012/13R	2455136	1408017	1518631	248168	10174	5419	5648265	5239823	408442
2013/14P	12304243	6912208	1452482	249492	9680	8455	6085776	5295886	789890

Note:- P= Preliminary , MOAD R= Revised, ABPMDD,DOA

Source: Agribusiness Promotion and Marketing Development Directorate, DOA.

TABLE NO: 11.8

DISTRICT WISE FOOD AVAILABILITY AND REQUIREMENT IN 2013/14

DISTRICT	EDIBLE PRODUCTION (mt)							Require-ment (mt)	Balance (+,-)
	Rice	Maize	Millet	Buckwheat	Wheat	Barley	Total edible		
TAPLEJUNG	7063	39453	3637	140	1636	84	52013	24057	27956
SANKHUWASHAVA	18197	10250	5988	12	1564	8	36021	30317	5704
SOLUKHUMBU	1822	25606	2211	121	2062	55	31877	20207	11670
E.MOUNTAIN	27082	75309	11836	274	5263	147	119911	74581	45330
PANCHTHAR	16557	21291	7482	29	5462	138	50960	39390	11570
ILLAM	24754	55194	2455	16	10117	14	92551	59886	32665
TERHATHUM	15130	19686	2710	24	4617	22	42189	19700	22489
DHANKUTA	13243	9919	6547	0	2604	1	32314	32634	-320
BHOJPUR	26546	103157	4083	10	4914	6	138715	35696	103019
KHOTANG	23391	56011	19170	322	9790	110	108794	40564	68230
OKHALDHUNGA	6199	18883	10235	73	3856	28	39274	29142	10132
UDAYAPUR	29143	14450	4137	16	13050	10	60807	66611	-5804
E.HILLS	154965	298591	56820	491	54410	328	565605	323623	241982
JHAPA	205196	62837	1474	1039	18615	2	289163	153682	135481
MORANG	186466	23927	1479	57	32575	0	244505	181064	63441
SUNSARI	100961	7843	898	327	37036	0	147065	143346	3719
SAPTARI	50387	0	175	0	30681	0	81244	120903	-39659
SIRAHA	54705	0	469	0	18613	0	73787	119979	-46192
E.TERAI	597715	94607	4496	1424	137520	2	835764	718974	116789.515
E.REGION	779762	468507	73151	2189	197194	477	1521280	1117178	404101.688
DOLAKHA	2986	6834	3490	318	4930	50	18608	34870	-16262
SINDHUPALCHOK	14561	42158	17429	0	6059	55	80261	54042	26219
RASUWA	1661	3388	680	0	1517	53	7300	8258	-958
C.MOUNTAIN	19208	52381	21599	318	12506	157	106169	97170	8999
RAMECHAP	14191	45685	3590	16	7031	53	70566	40585	29981
SINDHULI	25817	46944	7757	218	11528	21	92285	59766	32519
KAVRE	16728	35152	2865	495	15225	228	70694	78123	-7429
BHAKTAPUR	14983	6309	126	0	8943	14	30376	66967	-36591
LALITPUR	14682	19436	471	43	8943	19	43595	104294	-60699
KATHMANDU	25125	26709	697	4	10807	1	63344	415113	-351769
NUWAKOT	34953	45167	8047	185	14449	62	102864	55099	47765
DHADING	26566	36537	5691	0	8183	96	77073	66996	10077
MAKWANPUR	21163	53031	2696	155	9871	7	86924	87655	-731
C.HILLS	194208	314971	31941	1116	94982	502	637721	974598	-336877

DISTRICT	EDIBLE PRODUCTION (mt) Rice	Maize	Millet	Buckwheat	Wheat	Barley	Total edible	Require-ment (mt)	Balance (+,-)
DHANUSHA	65101	0	246	0	84401	0	149748	144237	5511
MAHOTTARI	35840	0	0	0	44923	3	80766	122178	-41412
SARLAHI	62843	8609	777	0	52391	21	124641	147057	-22416
RAUTAHAT	53456	0	42	0	35699	1	89199	135884	-46685
BARA	146232	46313	86	0	77296	25	269952	135891	134061
PARSA	89039	3119	70	0	66768	11	159007	115151	43856
CHITWAN	56310	0	1309	0	-4827	12	52804	108136	-55332
C.TERAI	508821	58041	2531	0	356651	73	926117	908534	17583
C.REGION	722237	425393	56071	1435	464138	732	1670007	1980302	-310295
MANANG	0	127	0	293	500	61	981	1124	-143
MUSTANG	0	382	0	843	892	142	2259	2557	-298
W.MOUNTAIN	0	509	0	1136	1392	203	3240	3681	-441
GORKHA	22717	35264	11442	324	5903	33	75682	52745	22937
LAMJUNG	25883	42918	6149	16	1129	7	76101	33307	42794
TANAHU	32333	55982	4665	153	2989	2	96124	66976	29148
KASKI	44464	40247	14187	13	12612	30	111554	106656	4898
PARBAT	14547	23816	6443	30	4922	24	49782	28771	21011
SYANGJA	35117	62285	15436	140	8131	1	121110	55935	65175
PALPA	19473	30118	2118	342	11260	10	63321	53834	9487
MYAGDI	6863	32544	2816	81	5204	110	47617	22666	24951
BAGLUNG	10404	46566	18038	96	13486	335	88926	53978	34948
GULMI	13864	41674	2373	207	11946	187	70252	55876	14376
ARGHAKHANCHI	14469	38507	498	196	10382	116	64168	39567	24601
W.HILLS	240133	449921	84166	1597	87964	856	864636	570311	294325
NAWALPARASI	110524	5369	422	103	40037	3	156457	118820	37637
RUPANDEHI	185437	0	102	0	85030	59	270629	171776	98853
KAPILBASTU	131746	0	0	0	67775	98	199619	108044	91575
W.TERAI	427707	5369	524	103	192842	160	626705	398640	228065
W.REGION	667841	455799	84690	2835	282197	1219	1494581	972632	521949
DOLPA	301	0	231	565	3649	128	4874	7482	-2608
MUGU	1924	0	4049	414	6190	424	13001	11331	1670
HUMLA	489	0	950	492	-183	224	1972	10442	-8470
JUMLA	3317	4431	3509	70	3711	2080	17118	21996	-4878
KALIKOT	3039	3081	1061	128	7705	218	15232	29718	-14486
MW.MOUNTAIN	9071	7513	9800	1669	21072	3073	52197	80969	-28772

DISTRICT	EDIBLE PRODUCTION (mt)							Require-ment (mt)	Balance (+,-)
	Rice	Maize	Millet	Buckwheat	Wheat	Barley	Total edible		
RUKUM	5477	23906	1300	0	22558	333	53573	43629	9944
ROLPA	6455	18938	1046	98	17491	195	44223	46455	-2232
PYUTHAN	10855	12242	1642	12	16936	228	41916	48475	-6559
SALYAN	13513	24341	1636	58	24768	404	64721	50720	14001
JAJARKOT	5930	6459	1887	16	10297	95	24684	37427	-12743
DAILEKH	14009	27643	2167	15	24622	69	68526	55439	13087
SURKHET	32798	27628	2331	0	37601	378	100737	77388	23349
MW.HILLS	89037	141156	12009	200	154273	1704	398380	359533	38847
DANG	87792	22922	16	16	23696	13	134455	106646	27809
BANKE	72118	3845	0	0	43414	3	119380	96241	23139
BARDIYA	111994	0	0	0	51211	3	163207	79464	83743
MW.TERAI	271903	26768	16	16	118321	19	417043	282351	134692
MW.REGION	370011	175437	21824	1885	293665	4797	867619	722853	144766
BAJURA	4096	0	2136	11	5344	291	11877	27652	-15775
BAJHANG	11744	1035	1679	3	20305	798	35566	39232	-3666
DARCHULA	5445	3607	723	67	9921	434	20196	26044	-5848
FW.MOUNTAIN	21285	4642	4538	81	35570	1524	67639	92928	-25289
ACHHAM	18963	5005	2805	0	18158	157	45087	53327	-8240
DOTI	12206	652	5048	10	27147	103	45166	42588	2578
BAITADI	8562	15722	807	0	19816	506	45412	51489	-6077
DADELDHURA	9928	6350	246	0	11506	48	28078	29308	-1230
FW.HILLS	49658	27729	8906	10	76627	814	163743	176712	-12969
KAILALI	117122	0	311	20	47038	116	164607	149104	15503
KANCHANPUR	80245	0	0	0	56052	3	136301	84177	52124
FW.TERAI	197367	0	311	20	103090	118	300907	233281	67626
FW.REGION	268310	32371	13755	111	215287	2456	532290	502921	29369
N E P A L :	2808160	1557507	249492	8455	1452482	9680	6085776	5295886	789890

TABLE: 11.9

A. EXPORTS BY COMMODITIES COUNTRIES F.Y. 2013/14

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
Chapter 01		Live Animal			234,265,386
1	01022900	Cattle	Pcs.	47,801	201,481,772
		India		47,801	201,481,772
2	01023100	Buffalo	Pcs.	21	148,000
		India		21	148,000
3	01023900	Live bovine animals	Pcs.	230	1,608,949
		India		230	1,608,949
4	01031000	Live swine	Pcs.	154	154,000
		India		154	154,000
5	01039100	Live swine weighing less than 50 kg	Pcs.	5,113	5,096,370
		India		5,113	5,096,370
6	01039200	Live swine weighing 50 kg or more	Pcs.	2,965	2,467,200
		India		2,965	2,467,200
7	01042000	Goats	Pcs.	21,735	23,309,095
		India		21,735	23,309,095
Chapter 02		Meat and edible meat offal			662,446,246
8	02011000	Meat of bovine animals, carcasses and half-	Kg.	112,000	5,514,220
		Thailand		84,000	4,493,707
		Vietnam		28,000	1,020,513
9	02013000	Meat of bovine animal, boneless	Kg.	884,000	56,200,112
		Thailand		616,500	40,242,735
		Vietnam		267,500	15,957,377
10	02021000	Meats of bovine animals, caracasses and half-	Kg.	1,712,570	96,842,018
		Thailand		1,320,570	73,794,868
		Vietnam		392,000	23,047,150
11	02022000	Meat of bovine amimals, frozen, other cuts with bone	Kg.	140,000	11,030,837
		Vietnam		140,000	11,030,837
12	02023000	Meat of bovine animals, frozen, boneless	Kg.	3,592,978	492,734,895
		Thailand		1,688,395	280,958,517
		Vietnam		1,904,400	211,739,778
		U.S.A.		183	36,600
13	02031900	Fresh or chilled meat of swine	Kg.	738	70,550
		Bhutan		738	70,550
14	02042200	Meat of sheep, fresh or chilled, cuts with bone in	Kg.	14	23,614
		U.S.A.		2	9,638
		Norway		12	13,976
15	02101200	Bellies (streaky) and cuts thereof	Pcs.	3,000	30,000
		India		3,000	30,000
Chapter 03		Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other acquatic			5,304,982
16	03011100	Ornamental fish, Freshwater	Kg.	3,900	525,370
		China P. R.		3,900	525,370
17	03011900	Ornamental fish	Kg.	2,700	111,500
		China P. R.		1,700	61,500
		India		1,000	50,000
18	03019900	Live fish	Kg.	600	35,800
		China P. R.		600	35,800
19	03026900	Other fish	Kg.	200	6,000
		China P. R.		200	6,000
20	03055900	Dried fish, not smoked	Kg.	350	42,000
		India		350	42,000
21	03076000	Snails, other than sea snails	Kg.	8,425	4,584,312
		China P. R.		8,425	4,584,312
Chapter 04		Dairy produce: birds` eggs: natural honey: edible			142,551,355

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
22	04011000	Milk and cream of a fat content, by weight, not	Kg.	435	179,550
		China P. R.		285	142,050
		India		150	37,500
23	04021000	Milk and cream in powder, granules or other solid	Kg.	900	42,000
		China P. R.		900	42,000
24	04022900	Milk and cream in powdered and granules of a fat	Kg.	350	20,000
		China P. R.		350	20,000
25	04029100	Milk and cream in liquid form not containing sugar or	Kg.	800	99,000
		China P. R.		800	99,000
26	04029900	Milk and cream in liquid form containing added sugar	Kg.	6,035	216,675
		China P. R.		235	33,075
		India		5,800	183,600
27	04039000	Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream	Kg.	7,745	704,480
		India		7,745	704,480
28	04049000	Product consisting of natural milk constituents	Kg.	1,055	784,126
		India		55	5,500
		U.S.A.		1,000	778,626
29	04051000	Butter	Kg.	4,794	751,085
		China P. R.		2,094	76,085
		India		2,700	675,000
30	04052000	Dairy spreads	Kg.	1,500	2,466,183
		U.S.A.		1,500	2,466,183
31	04059000	Fats and oils derived from milk	Kg.	412,766	133,320,310
		China P. R.		2,480	40,300
		India		410,286	133,280,010
32	04069000	Cheese	Kg.	4,904	3,333,220
		China P. R.		230	15,400
		U.S.A.		4,674	3,317,820
33	04090000	Natural Honey	Kg.	1,100	176,080
		China P. R.		80	8,000
		Taiwan		220	80,016
		U.S.A.		800	88,064
34	04100000	Edible products of animal origin, not elsewhere	Kg.	544	458,646
		U.S.A.		544	458,646
Chapter 05		Products of animal origin, not elsewher specified or			64,249,305
35	05010000	Human hair	Kg.	13,974	12,550,350
		China P. R.		12,432	10,832,858
		India		1,390	197,720
		Russia		152	1,519,772
36	05021000	Pigs, hogs or boars bristle	Kg.	2,642	548,012
		India		2,642	548,012
37	05029000	Badger hair and other brush-making hair	Kg.	8,857	1,484,350
		India		8,857	1,484,350
38	05051000	Feather of a kind used for stuffing: down	Kg.	95	1,325,977
		Spain		95	1,325,977
39	05061000	Ossein and bones treated with acid	Kg.	932,319	6,099,259
		Taiwan		269	52,759
		India		932,050	6,046,500
40	05069000	Bones and horn-cores, unworked, defatted, simply	Kg.	1,180,624	32,715,542
		China P. R.		70	12,600
		India		1,180,515	32,344,490
		Norway		39	358,452
41	05079000	whalebone and whalebone hair, horns, antlers,	Kg.	11,440	9,087,015
		China P. R.		1,150	9,051,000
		India		10,290	36,015
42	05080000	Coral and similar materials, unworked or simply	Kg.	2,000	258,800

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		2,000	258,800
43	05119100	Products of fish or crustaceans	Kg.	900	180,000
		China P. R.		900	180,000
Chapter 06		Live trees and other plants: bulbs, roots and the like:			8,453,292
44	06011000	Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns and	Pcs.	63,477	6,709,486
		U.S.A.		34,050	1,926,397
		Germany		18,427	4,489,862
		Netherlands		11,000	293,227
45	06012000	Bulb, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns and	Pcs.	5,000	261,935
		U.S.A.		5,000	261,935
46	06021000	Unrooted cuttings and slips	Pcs.	265	84,000
		India		265	84,000
47	06029000	Live plants	Pcs.	201,250	980,000
		India		201,250	980,000
48	06031100	Roses	Pcs.	10	192,240
		France		10	192,240
49	06031300	Orchid	Pcs.	400	8,000
		India		400	8,000
50	06031400	Chrysanthemums	Pcs.	5,900	68,750
		India		5,900	68,750
51	06042000	Foliage, branches and other parts of plants, without	Pcs.	2,104	148,881
		India		1,900	28,218
		U.K.		204	120,663
Chapter 07		Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers			2,205,176,903
52	07011000	Potatoes seed	Kg.	300	6,000
		China P. R.		300	6,000
53	07019000	Potatoes, fresh or chilled	Kg.	1,034,529	9,401,047
		China P. R.		650	14,000
		Hongkong		464	24,597
		India		1,033,415	9,362,450
54	07020000	Tomatoes, fresh or chilled	Kg.	113,120	1,169,211
		India		113,120	1,169,211
55	07031000	Onions and shallots	Kg.	500	10,000
		China P. R.		500	10,000
56	07032000	Garlic	Kg.	100	12,492
		Hongkong		100	12,492
57	07039000	Leeks and other alliaccous vegetables	Kg.	122,310	700,106
		India		122,310	700,106
58	07041000	Cauliflowers and headed broccoli	Kg.	2,014,228	23,602,700
		India		2,014,228	23,602,700
59	07042000	Brussels sprouts	Kg.	12,560	86,130
		India		12,560	86,130
60	07049000	Cabbage, kohlrabi, kale and similar edible brassicas,	Kg.	3,846,700	36,119,910
		India		3,846,700	36,119,910
61	07051100	Cabbage lettuce (head lettuce)	Kg.	2,869,557	26,013,431
		Singapore		3,147	674,924
		India		2,866,410	25,338,507
62	07051900	Lettuce (Lactucasativa)	Kg.	6,000	48,000
		India		6,000	48,000
63	07069000	Edible roots	Kg.	43,320	438,790
		India		43,320	438,790
64	07081000	Fresh peas	Kg.	50,400	391,852
		India		50,400	391,852
65	07082000	Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.)	Kg.	500	6,400
		India		500	6,400
66	07089000	Leguminous vegetable, shelled or unshelled	Kg.	435,980	6,379,797

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		86,950	2,826,940
		India		349,030	3,552,857
	67 07095100	Fresh mushrooms	Kg.	91	8,880
		Hongkong		91	8,880
	68 07095900	Mushrooms and truffles, fresh or chilled	Kg.	122,247	1,150,115
		India		122,247	1,150,115
	69 07096000	Fruits of genus capsicum or of genus pimenta	Kg.	360	13,000
		China P. R.		60	1,000
		India		300	12,000
	70 07099000	Vegetables, fresh or chilled	Kg.	1,900	21,500
		India		1,900	21,500
	71 07099300	Pumpkins, squash and gourds (Cucurbita spp.)	Kg.	5,680	108,877
		India		5,680	108,877
	72 07099900	Vegetables, fresh or chilled	Kg.	439,303	5,329,404
		China P. R.		18,200	401,900
		Hongkong		321	20,818
		India		420,782	4,906,686
	73 07101000	Potatoes	Kg.	13,300	133,000
		India		13,300	133,000
	74 07102100	Peas (Pisum sativum)	Kg.	560	81,444
		U.S.A.		560	81,444
	75 07102900	Leguminous vegetables	Kg.	135,347	1,593,923
		China P. R.		1,000	15,000
		India		129,375	996,425
		U.S.A.		200	3,050
		U.K.		4,772	579,448
	76 07108000	Vegetables	Kg.	166,044	1,367,420
		China P. R.		2,100	52,000
		Hongkong		299	23,361
		India		163,645	1,292,059
	77 07109000	Fresh green vegetable	Kg.	45,500	369,000
		India		45,500	369,000
	78 07115900	Mushrooms and truffles, provisionally preserved	Kg.	680	22,595,571
		France		680	22,595,571
	79 07119000	Vegetables: mixtures of vegetables	Kg.	157,860	1,435,540
		India		157,860	1,435,540
	80 07122000	Onions, dried	Kg.	19,000	11,212,216
		India		19,000	11,212,216
	81 07123900	Dried truffles	Kg.	60	22,716
		Japan		60	22,716
	82 07129000	Dried vegetables	Kg.	239,999	2,932,000
		India		239,999	2,932,000
	83 07129011	Dry Garlic, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	1,000	555,000
		India		1,000	555,000
	84 07129090	Dry Garilic	Kg.	7,017	1,916,701
		Malaysia		5,111	1,040,021
		U.S.A.		1,906	876,680
	85 07131000	Dried peas	Kg.	8,887	238,413
		India		6,080	57,440
		U.K.		2,807	180,973
	86 07132000	Chickpeas	Kg.	4,800	739,527
		India		200	10,000
		U.S.A.		4,600	729,527
	87 07133100	Bean of the species vigna mungo, Hepper or vigna	Kg.	300	14,414
		India		300	14,414
	88 07133900	Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.), shelled, whether	Kg.	78,411	635,956
		India		78,411	635,956

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
89	07134000	Lentils	Kg.	17,341,147	2,047,631,993
		Bangladesh		16,664,350	1,968,043,312
		China P. R.		100	2,000
		Hongkong		500	46,760
		Japan		2,250	334,588
		Korea R		95,800	11,058,175
		Singapore		476,725	58,265,955
		Thailand		48,000	6,114,471
		India		53,422	3,766,732
90	07139000	Dried leguminous vegetables	Kg.	16,690	684,427
		China P. R.		14	3,381
		Hongkong		500	31,906
		India		16,176	649,140
Chapter 08		Edible fruits and nuts: peel of citrus fruit or melons			4,161,032,798
91	08012100	Brazil nuts in shell	Kg.	288,000	1,542,000
		India		288,000	1,542,000
92	08021200	Almonds, shelled	Kg.	160	11,600
		India		160	11,600
93	08025000	Pistachios	Kg.	3,992	167,800
		China P. R.		3,992	167,800
94	08025100	Pistachios, in shell	Kg.	180	10,350
		China P. R.		180	10,350
95	08028000	Areca nuts	Kg.	23,176,739	4,134,763,382
		China P. R.		1,903	575,693
		India		23,174,836	4,134,187,689
96	08039000	Bananas, fresh or dried	Kg.	11,600	201,182
		India		11,600	201,182
97	08044000	Avocados	Kg.	1,270	41,500
		China P. R.		970	11,500
		India		300	30,000
98	08045000	Mangoes	Kg.	676,860	9,946,569
		China P. R.		500	5,000
		India		676,360	9,941,569
99	08051000	Oranges	Kg.	31,915	489,909
		India		31,915	489,909
100	08055000	Lemons (Citrus limon, citrus limonum) and limes	Kg.	1,247	122,864
		India		1,247	122,864
101	08059000	Citrus fruits	Kg.	281,015	2,816,750
		India		281,015	2,816,750
102	08081000	Apples, fresh	Kg.	22,900	832,266
		China P. R.		200	4,000
		India		22,700	828,266
103	08082000	Pears and quinces	Kg.	52,015	700,000
		India		52,015	700,000
104	08083000	Pears	Kg.	144,200	1,207,200
		India		144,200	1,207,200
105	08091000	Fresh Apricots	Kg.	5,038	528,020
		China P. R.		5,038	528,020
106	08092900	Cherries	Kg.	22,500	2,406,450
		China P. R.		20,000	2,381,450
		India		2,500	25,000
107	08101000	Strawberries	Kg.	9,077	820,450
		India		9,077	820,450
108	08109000	Fresh fruit	Kg.	30,300	620,580
		China P. R.		19,550	491,080
		India		10,750	129,500
109	08111000	Strawberries, uncooked or cooked by steaming or	Kg.	700	70,000

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		700	70,000
110	08119000	Fruit and nuts, uncooked or cooked by steaming or	Kg.	14,017	599,440
		India		14,017	599,440
111	08129000	Fruit and nuts, provisionally preserved but unsuitable	Kg.	270	8,550
		China P. R.		270	8,550
112	08131000	Dried Apricots	Kg.	9,468	1,700,721
		China P. R.		9,468	1,700,721
113	08132000	Prunes	Kg.	900	15,000
		China P. R.		900	15,000
114	08133000	Dried apple	Kg.	375	26,550
		China P. R.		375	26,550
115	08134000	Dry fruits	Kg.	26,440	1,268,320
		China P. R.		26,440	1,268,320
116	08135000	Mixtures of nuts or dried fruits	Kg.	840	47,085
		India		840	47,085
117	08140000	Peels of citrus fruit or melon, fresh, frozen	Kg.	556	68,260
		Japan		206	61,260
		India		350	7,000
Chapter 09		Coffee, tea, mate and spices			6,985,985,053
118	09011100	Coffee, neither roasted nor decaffeinated	Kg.	43,851	31,209,025
		China P. R.		3,343	1,020,806
		Japan		9,100	6,557,499
		Korea R		8,920	5,877,680
		Philippines		45	84,193
		Taiwan		1,826	206,032
		Canada		1,000	971,265
		U.S.A.		1,152	971,623
		Austria		411	193,520
		Denmark		50	103,280
		Germany		12,000	8,789,358
		Italy		4,750	5,446,020
		U.K.		180	87,205
		Australia		1,060	895,902
		New Zealand		14	4,642
119	09011200	Coffee, not roasted, decaffeinated	Kg.	9,000	10,888,915
		Japan		600	719,925
		Oman		50	64,188
		U.A.E.		500	567,720
		Denmark		200	230,288
		Germany		3,750	4,606,885
		U.K.		900	1,125,750
		Switzerland		2,500	2,973,096
		Australia		500	601,063
120	09012100	Coffee, roasted, not decaffeinated	Kg.	5,319	6,295,566
		Japan		300	73,350
		Korea R		3,653	4,692,298
		Taiwan		500	351,852
		Canada		540	944,925
		U.S.A.		106	22,055
		Netherlands		120	166,734
		U.K.		100	44,352
121	09012200	Coffee, roasted and decaffeinated	Kg.	1,854	2,359,007
		China P. R.		20	30,741
		Japan		75	57,618
		Korea R		1,150	1,700,276
		Taiwan		300	320,864

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Canada		135	216,180
		Finland		174	33,328
122	09019000	Coffee	Kg.	6,438	1,643,183
		China P. R.		1,978	84,264
		Japan		4,350	1,413,350
		U.S.A.		80	136,929
		Germany		30	8,640
123	09021000	Green tea not fermented in immediate packing of a	Kg.	115,873	11,661,691
		China P. R.		4,379	473,687
		Japan		171	542,232
		Singapore		617	19,416
		Thailand		107	13,411
		India		102,283	1,499,534
		Canada		2,925	1,635,687
		U.S.A.		1,392	1,430,992
		Denmark		15	68,687
		France		533	1,630,100
		Germany		3,300	4,055,581
		U.K.		56	15,203
		Czech Republic		15	99,653
		Poland		80	177,508
124	09022000	Green tea not fermented	Kg.	129,648	20,326,182
		Japan		121	180,227
		Korea R		325	32,338
		Malaysia		1,700	100,521
		India		123,713	17,214,931
		Germany		3,603	2,590,097
		Ukraine		106	105,131
		Australia		80	102,937
125	09023000	Black tea (fermented) and partly fermented tea, in	Kg.	69,693	24,148,449
		China P. R.		1,590	147,060
		Japan		1,731	653,959
		India		11,337	120,638
		U.S.A.		148	101,045
		France		81	187,834
		Germany		10,216	4,025,584
		Netherlands		80	248,315
		U.K.		73	465,305
		Norway		312	122,404
		Russia		38,401	14,283,504
		Ukraine		5,695	3,750,800
		Australia		30	42,001
126	09024000	Black tea fermented	Kg.	11,080,531	1,973,302,921
		Myanmar		100	37,828
		China P. R.		22,303	8,274,444
		Hongkong		2,406	2,322,401
		Japan		2,038	2,279,611
		Malaysia		2,703	504,884
		Philippines		765	1,932,840
		Qatar		24,474	3,454,890
		Singapore		60	171,289
		Taiwan		148	170,781
		Yemen		9,000	1,566,810
		India		10,843,852	1,806,347,051
		Canada		2,739	6,625,746
		U.S.A.		33,550	16,306,732
		Austria		22,969	3,313,584

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Denmark		272	823,794
		France		1,982	4,439,482
		Germany		55,453	65,849,893
		Netherlands		97	572,123
		Spain		90	27,401
		Sweden		20	209,467
		U.K.		963	3,124,402
		Czech Republic		42,285	36,485,048
		Lithuania		384	1,546,829
		Russia		7,105	3,671,780
		Switzerland		196	627,203
		Slovakia		212	946,800
		Australia		4,363	1,669,808
127	09041100	Pepper, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	1,550	1,406,099
		China P. R.		170	10,200
		Japan		380	656,694
		Netherlands		1,000	739,205
128	09041200	Pepper, crushed or ground	Kg.	11,860	406,237
		China P. R.		1,000	31,650
		Japan		10,860	374,587
129	09061100	Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume)	Kg.	913,229	66,024,113
		China P. R.		7,560	302,400
		Japan		665	1,193,003
		India		905,004	64,528,710
130	09061900	Cinnamon	Kg.	666,112	33,848,343
		Japan		202	436,176
		India		665,910	33,412,167
131	09062000	Cinnamom, crushed or ground	Kg.	12,165	1,412,823
		Japan		10	17,964
		India		12,155	1,394,859
132	09071000	Cloves, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	250	71,750
		China P. R.		250	71,750
133	09083110	Big Cardamon (Alaichi), neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	4,913,469	4,267,865,241
		China P. R.		1,520	623,200
		India		4,911,949	4,267,242,041
134	09083210	Big Cardamon (Alaichi), crushed or ground	Kg.	421	2,506,395
		Austria		421	2,506,395
135	09092200	Seeds of coriander, crushed or ground	Kg.	60	1,050
		China P. R.		60	1,050
136	09093000	Cumin seeds	Kg.	80	35,532
		China P. R.		80	35,532
137	09095000	Seed of fennel, juniper	Kg.	350	8,800
		China P. R.		350	8,800
138	09096100	Seeds of anise, badian, caraway or fennel; juniper	Kg.	350	8,800
		China P. R.		350	8,800
139	09096200	Seeds of anise, badian, caraway or fennel; juniper	Kg.	35	3,500
		India		35	3,500
140	09101110	Ginger, fresh	Kg.	19,403,892	356,962,995
		India		19,403,892	356,962,995
141	09101190	Ginger	Kg.	945,519	90,124,155
		China P. R.		270	17,450
		India		945,249	90,106,705
142	09101200	Ginger, crushed or ground	Kg.	66,255	2,814,266
		China P. R.		725	19,140
		India		65,530	2,795,126
143	09103000	Turmeric	Kg.	7,763	1,743,337
		China P. R.		980	85,250
		India		6,783	1,658,087

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
144	09103010	Turmeric (curcuma), fresh	Kg.	8,299	2,180,944
		China P. R.		246	25,830
		India		8,053	2,155,114
145	09103020	Turmeric (curcuma), dust or Powder	Kg.	3,600	576,543
		India		3,600	576,543
146	09103090	Turmeric (curcuma)	Kg.	910	116,252
		China P. R.		650	86,531
		India		250	22,400
		France		10	7,321
147	09109910	Fenugreek (Methi)	Kg.	7,725	1,580,706
		China P. R.		1,350	495,276
		India		5,575	401,400
		France		800	684,030
148	09109990	Spices	Kg.	1,206,148	74,452,233
		Brunei		30	18,288
		China P. R.		410	72,115
		Japan		450	219,825
		Korea R		350	64,545
		India		1,196,079	69,520,962
		U.S.A.		3,946	1,776,452
		France		705	762,177
		U.K.		4,138	1,986,643
		Switzerland		40	31,226
Chapter 10		Cereals			19,555,207
149	10051000	Maize seeds	Kg.	1,280	42,139
		U.K.		1,280	42,139
150	10063000	Semi milled or wholly milled rice, whether or not	Kg.	123,152	8,297,305
		China P. R.		123,000	8,276,460
		U.S.A.		152	20,845
151	10081000	Buckwheat	Kg.	334,880	6,959,544
		Hongkong		4,020	294,164
		India		330,000	6,600,000
		U.S.A.		300	24,558
		U.K.		560	40,822
152	10082100	Millet, seed	Kg.	39,808	2,339,507
		Hongkong		11,000	347,539
		Japan		12,900	625,069
		U.S.A.		12,718	1,190,210
		U.K.		3,190	176,689
153	10082900	Millet	Kg.	36,363	1,333,612
		India		25,080	604,500
		U.K.		11,283	729,112
154	10086000	Triticale	Pcs.	50	4,900
		India		50	4,900
155	10089000	Cereals	Kg.	23,600	578,200
		India		23,600	578,200
Chapter 11		Products of milling industry: malt: starches: inulin:			148,663,039
156	11010000	Wheat flour	Kg.	1,725,047	124,614,445
		China P. R.		1,579,867	116,141,607
		Germany		145,180	8,472,838
157	11029000	Cereal Flours	Kg.	42,440	3,692,816
		China P. R.		11,000	347,600
		Hongkong		3,580	242,303
		U.S.A.		4,540	496,133
		Belgium		4,500	672,436
		U.K.		18,820	1,934,344

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
158	11031100	Groats and meals of wheat	Kg.	218,190	15,670,258
		China P. R.		9,880	329,650
		U.K.		208,310	15,340,608
159	11031900	Groats and meal	Kg.	3,800	179,049
		Hongkong		2,800	113,740
		Japan		1,000	65,309
160	11041900	Rolled or flacked cereals	Kg.	16,246	1,125,197
		China P. R.		600	2,000
		India		5,550	49,900
		U.K.		10,096	1,073,297
161	11042300	Hulled, pearled, sliced or kibbled of maize corn	Kg.	150	6,065
		Netherlands		150	6,065
162	11042900	Worked grains	Pcs.	500	10,000
		India		500	10,000
163	11051000	Flour, meal and powdeer of potatoes	Kg.	18,730	2,383,363
		China P. R.		18,730	2,383,363
164	11061000	Flour, meal and powder of dried leguminous	Kg.	4,520	971,846
		Japan		300	78,160
		Korea R		4,220	893,686
165	11063000	Flour, meal and powder of edible fruit and nut	Kg.	25	10,000
		China P. R.		25	10,000
Chapter 12		Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits: miscellaneous			1,624,086,225
166	12011000	Soya beans, seed	Kg.	150	21,636
		China P. R.		150	21,636
167	12019000	Soya beans, whether or not broken	Kg.	6,130	529,825
		China P. R.		130	5,200
		U.K.		6,000	524,625
168	12040000	Linseed, whether or not broken	Kg.	274,590	17,476,750
		India		274,590	17,476,750
169	12071000	Palm nuts and kernels	Kg.	20	10,058
		China P. R.		20	10,058
170	12072100	Cotton seeds	Kg.	97,460	974,600
		India		97,460	974,600
171	12074000	Sesamum seeds	Kg.	363	173,694
		China P. R.		35	22,917
		U.S.A.		328	150,777
172	12079900	Oil seeds	Kg.	1,520	221,800
		China P. R.		1,520	221,800
173	12081000	Flours of soya beans	Kg.	50	4,633
		China P. R.		50	4,633
174	12092500	Rye grass (Lolium multiflorum Lam., Lolium perenne	Kg.	85	13,354
		Czech Republic		85	13,354
175	12092900	Seeds of forage plants	Kg.	40	5,000
		China P. R.		40	5,000
176	12093000	Seeds of herbaceous plants cultivated principally for	Kg.	25	14,579
		Hongkong		25	14,579
177	12099100	Vegetable seeds	Kg.	5,050	1,871,380
		Bangladesh		5,000	1,866,379
		India		50	5,001
178	12099900	Seeds,fruit, and spores, of a kind used for sowing	Kg.	4,800	480,000
		India		4,800	480,000
179	12119010	Yarchagumba	Kg.	2,079	475,812,131
		China P. R.		1,657	342,682,275
		Hongkong		373	90,585,538
		Singapore		46	42,055,082
		Canada		2	489,236

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
180	12119090	Plants and parts of plants (including seeds and	Kg.	5,410,206	1,126,377,785
		Bangladesh		45,835	3,522,484
		China P. R.		1,504,844	831,337,828
		Hongkong		2,842	258,359
		Japan		6,435	10,072,958
		Korea R		200	48,287
		Pakistan		60,019	3,008,614
		Taiwan		10,100	419,991
		Thailand		12,378	1,427,081
		U.A.E.		21,021	30,404,556
		India		3,704,075	230,926,098
		Canada		1,469	1,280,188
		U.S.A.		23,696	1,405,365
		Peru		216	3,438
		France		1,244	1,468,022
		Germany		7,540	1,993,236
		Italy		5,100	6,619,953
		Netherlands		2,720	1,916,369
		U.K.		1	98,240
		Poland		18	1,439
		Australia		454	165,279
181	12130000	Cereal straw and husks, unprepared, whether or not	Kg.	45,610	99,000
		India		45,610	99,000
Chapter 13		Lac: gums, resins and other vegetable saps and			5,339,643
182	13019000	Natural gum, resin	Kg.	500	50,000
		India		500	50,000
183	13021900	Vegetable saps and extracts	Kg.	5	5,289,643
		U.A.E.		1	329,643
		India		4	4,960,000
Chapter 14		Vegetable plaiting materials: vegetable products not			854,356,616
184	14011000	Bamboos	Kg.	16,212	918,300
		China P. R.		6,205	372,300
		India		10,000	540,000
		Netherlands		7	6,000
185	14019000	Vegetable materials of a kind used primarily for	Kg.	364,899	4,637,454
		China P. R.		9,850	65,000
		Hongkong		47	59,954
		India		355,002	4,512,500
186	14049010	Vegetable products (unfinished khayar kattha)	Kg.	51,920	4,153,600
		India		51,920	4,153,600
187	14049011	Semi-prossed Catechu of acacia (liquid Kattha)	Kg.	432,550	113,291,700
		India		432,550	113,291,700
188	14049012	Catechu of acacia (Kathas)	Kg.	825,720	487,463,305
		India		825,720	487,463,305
189	14049015	Rudrakshya	Kg.	930,172	57,829,033
		China P. R.		396,490	44,553,436
		Hongkong		8,708	418,930
		Japan		25	10,483
		India		524,930	12,813,000
		U.S.A.		19	33,184
190	14049016	Skin of Argel	Kg.	129,352	9,327,289
		China P. R.		8,000	996,100
		Japan		14,220	6,021,459
		India		107,132	2,309,730
191	14049017	Soapnut	Kg.	986,302	33,466,059
		Bangladesh		15,000	352,688

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		20,038	818,099
		Hongkong		100	34,114
		Japan		1,000	176,592
		Singapore		50	47,064
		India		908,059	20,987,920
		Canada		2,970	1,083,401
		U.S.A.		13,337	3,729,699
		France		3,000	811,991
		Germany		434	169,950
		Netherlands		1,300	548,795
		U.K.		200	36,723
		Czech Republic		1,000	437,924
		Norway		50	15,125
		Poland		10,500	2,013,901
		Romania		2,090	329,965
		Turkey		4,024	1,216,526
		Latvia		1,000	162,040
		Australia		2,150	493,542
192	14049018	Amriso	Kg.	15,396,213	133,993,573
		China P. R.		2,000	15,750
		India		15,394,213	133,977,823
193	14049090	Vegetable products	Kg.	12,336	9,276,303
		China P. R.		266	31,000
		India		12,000	9,216,000
		U.S.A.		20	14,473
		Denmark		50	14,830
Chapter 15		Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their cleavage			243,107,958
194	15030000	Lard stearin	Kg.	45	7,000
		China P. R.		45	7,000
195	15071000	Crude soyabean oil	Kg.	143,810	12,223,016
		India		143,810	12,223,016
196	15079000	Soyabean oil	Kg.	1,250	152,250
		China P. R.		1,250	152,250
197	15121100	Crude sunflower oil	Kg.	120	10,992
		China P. R.		120	10,992
198	15149110	Rapeseed oil	Kg.	406,440	35,166,048
		India		406,440	35,166,048
199	15152900	Maize corn oil	Kg.	200	24,000
		China P. R.		200	24,000
200	15159000	Fixed vegetable fats and oil	Pcs.	2,901,730	195,474,152
		Bangladesh		50	86,104
		India		2,901,680	195,388,048
201	15162000	Vegetable fats and oil, partly or wholly hydrogenated	Kg.	95	10,500
		China P. R.		95	10,500
202	15171000	Margarine	Kg.	200	40,000
		China P. R.		200	40,000
Chapter 16		Preparation of meat, of fish or of crustaceans,			201,200
203	16055800	Snails, other than sea snails	Kg.	1,460	201,200
		China P. R.		1,460	201,200
Chapter 17		Sugar and sugar confectionery			100,580,562
204	17023000	Glucose and glucose syrup not containing fructose or	Kg.	21,780	2,718,144
		India		21,780	2,718,144
205	17029000	Invert sugar	Kg.	460	344,326
		Japan		460	344,326
206	17031000	Cane molasses	Kg.	13,576,821	94,423,557

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		13,576,821	94,423,557
207	17041000	Chewing gum	Kg.	2,224	1,582,962
		China P. R.		2,224	1,582,962
208	17049000	Sugar confectionery not containing cocoa	Kg.	12,347	1,511,573
		China P. R.		12,347	1,511,573
Chapter 18		Cocoa and cocoa preparations			660,216
209	18040000	Cocoa butter, fat and oil	Kg.	5	6,393
		France		5	6,393
210	18061000	Cocoa powder containing sugar or other sweetening	Kg.	600	384,270
		China P. R.		600	384,270
211	18062000	Chocolate in blocks or bars weighing more than 2 kg	Kg.	3,225	256,611
		China P. R.		3,225	256,611
212	18069000	Chocolate in blocks, slab or bars	Kg.	10	12,942
		China P. R.		10	12,942
Chapter 19		Preparation of cereals, flour, starch or milk:			892,905,065
213	19012000	Mixes and doughs for the preparation of the bakers	Kg.	155	3,000
		China P. R.		155	3,000
214	19019000	Malt extracts	Kg.	84,293	12,367,101
		China P. R.		1,525	26,134
		Hongkong		6,068	907,261
		Japan		8,784	674,999
		Qatar		39	11,787
		Singapore		21	9,464
		Vietnam		32	6,984
		U.S.A.		5,930	3,634,450
		U.K.		60,207	6,565,450
		Australia		1,688	530,572
215	19021100	Uncooked pasta, not stuffed containing eggs	Kg.	72,780	12,493,092
		China P. R.		61,653	11,357,179
		Hongkong		3,351	343,913
		India		7,776	792,000
216	19021900	Uncooked pasta, not stuffed or otherwise prepared	Kg.	6,203,379	793,756,952
		Bhutan		4,601	272,640
		China P. R.		293,386	37,037,912
		Hongkong		28,290	5,259,594
		Japan		4,770	867,023
		Kuwait		32,400	6,901,441
		Malaysia		232,283	48,088,646
		Pakistan		5,170	1,108,267
		Qatar		390,814	88,131,971
		U.A.E.		40,163	7,674,054
		India		4,792,531	520,164,718
		U.S.A.		138,525	28,977,213
		Belgium		2,665	517,307
		U.K.		150,701	32,937,380
		Australia		87,080	15,818,786
217	19022000	Stuffed pasta whether or not cooked	Kg.	500	25,000
		China P. R.		500	25,000
218	19023000	Pasta	Kg.	97,611	16,218,127
		China P. R.		20,324	3,244,875
		India		9,240	1,413,704
		U.S.A.		47,581	7,873,974
		U.K.		20,441	3,404,830
		Latvia		25	280,744
219	19041000	Prepared foods obtained by swelling or roasting of	Kg.	154,423	23,725,658
		China P. R.		135,525	4,941,113

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		475	14,000
		U.K.		6,980	718,851
		Australia		11,443	18,051,694
220	19042000	Prepared foods obtained from inroasted cereal flakes	Kg.	7,721	1,061,278
		China P. R.		1,050	12,500
		Malaysia		156	79,560
		U.K.		5,635	721,770
		Australia		880	247,448
221	19049000	Prepared foods	Kg.	155,724	9,569,825
		China P. R.		103,080	3,739,727
		Hongkong		900	61,848
		Japan		8,080	1,149,717
		India		6,728	146,790
		U.S.A.		5,625	838,063
		Australia		31,311	3,633,680
222	19051000	Crispbread	Kg.	2,030	120,000
		China P. R.		2,030	120,000
223	19053100	Sweet biscuits	Kg.	180,572	22,855,161
		China P. R.		174,565	21,998,280
		Hongkong		90	15,431
		India		5,917	841,450
224	19053200	Waffles and wafers	Kg.	4,076	621,935
		India		4,076	621,935
225	19054000	Rusks, toasted bread and similar toasted products	Kg.	3	1,497
		China P. R.		3	1,497
226	19059020	Potatoes chips	Kg.	34,255	86,439
		China P. R.		34,255	86,439
Chapter 20		Preparation of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other parts			4,447,054,767
227	20011000	Cucumber and gherkins	Kg.	2,100	185,472
		India		2,100	185,472
228	20031000	Mushrooms, prepared or preserved otherwise than	Kg.	90	6,544
		Hongkong		90	6,544
229	20079900	Jams other than citrus fruits	Kg.	5,830	181,870
		China P. R.		4,150	48,750
		U.S.A.		1,680	133,120
230	20083000	Citrus fruits, prepared or preserved, whether or not	Kg.	80	4,600
		India		80	4,600
231	20086000	Cherries, prepared or preserved, whether or not	Kg.	200	10,000
		China P. R.		200	10,000
232	20087000	Peaches, including Nectarines, prepared or	Kg.	1,020	71,629
		India		1,020	71,629
233	20088000	Strwaberries, prepared or preserved, whether or not	Kg.	880	94,385
		Bangladesh		100	10,132
		India		780	84,253
234	20089910	Fruit pulp	Kg.	13,985	2,510,396
		India		12,582	1,706,378
		Germany		1,403	804,018
235	20089990	Fruit Mixtures	Kg.	21,815	1,539,644
		Bangladesh		2,475	434,294
		China P. R.		20	7,564
		India		19,320	1,097,786
236	20091100	Frozen orange juice	Ltr	11,843,089	879,933,396
		India		11,843,089	879,933,396
237	20091200	Orange juice not frozen, of a Brix value not	Ltr	192,474	14,271,171
		Bangladesh		4,800	319,548
		China P. R.		1,050	15,000
		India		186,624	13,936,623

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
238	20091900	Orange juice	Ltr	24,827	2,708,096
		Bangladesh		6,900	426,211
		China P. R.		11,495	1,707,429
		India		6,432	574,456
239	20092100	Grapefruit (including pomelo) juice, of a Brix value	Ltr	1,765,428	118,505,889
		India		1,765,428	118,505,889
240	20093900	Juice of any other single citrus fruit	Ltr	29,330	4,694,015
		China P. R.		29,330	4,694,015
241	20094100	Pineapple juice, of a Brix value not exceeding 20	Ltr	5,883,492	347,168,190
		India		5,883,492	347,168,190
242	20095000	Tomato juice	Ltr	790,423	45,206,111
		India		790,423	45,206,111
243	20096100	Grape juice (including grape must) of a Brix value not	Ltr	9,132	627,987
		India		9,132	627,987
244	20097100	Apple juice of a Brix value not exceeding 20	Ltr	9,251,301	526,012,955
		China P. R.		3,000	247,606
		India		9,248,301	525,765,349
245	20098100	Juice cranberry	Ltr	243,528	14,555,877
		Bangladesh		4,776	263,837
		India		238,752	14,292,040
246	20098900	Juice of any other single fruit or vegetable	Ltr	21,719	1,228,224
		Bangladesh		21,600	1,219,217
		China P. R.		100	4,000
		Malaysia		19	5,007
247	20099000	Mixture of juices	Ltr	38,988,024	2,487,538,316
		Bangladesh		10,500	636,150
		China P. R.		4,415,175	1,383,646
		India		34,562,349	2,485,518,520
Chapter 21		Miscellaneous edible preparations			111,341,719
248	21011100	Extracts, essences and concentrates	Kg.	9,495	598,620
		China P. R.		9,495	598,620
249	21011200	Preparation with a basis of extracts, essences and	Kg.	208	9,652
		China P. R.		208	9,652
250	21013000	Roasted chicory and other roasted coffe substitute	Kg.	313	198,827
		China P. R.		200	28,424
		U.S.A.		25	55,721
		Australia		88	114,682
251	21022000	Inactive yeast	Kg.	1,235	103,520
		China P. R.		1,235	103,520
252	21023000	Prepared baking powders	Kg.	4,167	395,712
		China P. R.		4,167	395,712
253	21032000	Tomato ketchup and sauces	Kg.	20,356	2,319,302
		China P. R.		2,925	243,981
		India		10,879	484,315
		U.S.A.		972	415,368
		U.K.		5,151	1,051,209
		Australia		430	124,429
254	21039000	Sauces	Kg.	65,109	16,311,530
		China P. R.		1,475	145,950
		Japan		1,240	139,325
		Malaysia		510	319,682
		India		23,877	4,892,000
		U.S.A.		27,358	6,474,005
		U.K.		5,020	1,949,093
		Australia		5,630	2,391,475
255	21042000	Homogenised composite food preparation	Kg.	4,010	260,220
		China P. R.		105	9,000

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		3,905	251,220
256	21061000	Protein concentrate and textured protein substance	Kg.	43,213	4,666,638
		China P. R.		41,613	3,693,792
		Sweden		1,600	972,846
257	21069010	Dalmott, papad, salted bhujiya and chamena	Kg.	657,306	68,118,382
		Bhutan		30,044	5,827,200
		China P. R.		3,699	208,780
		India		623,068	61,994,824
		U.K.		495	87,578
258	21069030	Panmasala containing lime, kattha, or tobacco	Kg.	225	28,800
		India		225	28,800
259	21069040	Concentrate of non-alcoholic soft drinks	Kg.	18,550	2,360,369
		Thailand		18,550	2,360,369
260	21069050	Pachak, rochak and similar goods	Kg.	1,140	164,919
		U.S.A.		1,140	164,919
261	21069060	Kurkure, kurmure, lays & Similar goods	Kg.	14,872	2,857,636
		Bhutan		14,502	2,811,136
		China P. R.		370	46,500
262	21069090	Food preparations	Kg.	60,120	12,947,592
		Bangladesh		31,800	5,901,538
		China P. R.		1,476	189,960
		Hongkong		102	487,356
		India		60	3,300
		U.S.A.		920	187,892
		U.K.		24,842	5,669,905
		Australia		920	507,641
Chapter 22		Beverages, spirits and vinegar			33,267,432
263	22011000	Mineral waters not containing sugar or sweetening	Ltr	31,740	2,010,850
		China P. R.		40	8,381
		Japan		87	5,827
		Korea R		31,449	1,990,803
		Saudi Arabia		34	1,836
		India		87	1,834
		Austria		43	2,169
264	22029000	Water, non alcoholic beverages	Ltr	70,400	166,533
		China P. R.		70,400	166,533
265	22030000	Beer, made from malt	Ltr	183,658	25,981,219
		Hongkong		21,262	3,978,520
		Japan		114,096	15,436,375
		U.S.A.		17,424	2,534,427
		Belgium		13,452	1,638,510
		Australia		17,424	2,393,387
266	22041000	Sparkling wine	Ltr	783	281,956
		Japan		765	275,376
		Finland		9	3,290
		U.K.		9	3,290
267	22082090	Spirits obtained by distilling grape wine	Ltr	900	287,535
		Hongkong		900	287,535
268	22083090	Whiskies	Ltr	4	229,604
		Belgium		4	229,604
269	22084090	Rum and tafia	Ltr	9,568	3,886,749
		Hongkong		4,121	893,174
		Japan		4,493	2,580,395
		Korea R		900	403,671
		Russia		54	9,509
270	22086090	Vodka	Ltr	4	148,404
		Belgium		4	148,404

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
271	22089090	Spirituous beverages	Ltr	612	274,582
		Hongkong		432	80,991
		Belgium		180	193,591
Chapter 23		Residues and waste from the food industries:			1,505,037,986
272	23023000	Wheat bran	Kg.	3,622,845	85,595,348
		Bangladesh		2,843,700	83,682,378
		India		779,145	1,912,970
273	23024000	Bran, sharps, and other residues of cereals	Kg.	12,750,138	156,213,081
		China P. R.		42,000	84,000
		India		12,708,138	156,129,081
274	23025000	Bran of leguminous plants	Kg.	1,132,674	20,592,869
		India		1,132,674	20,592,869
275	23031000	Residues of starch manufacture and similar sugar	Kg.	58,000	383,168
		India		58,000	383,168
276	23032000	Beet-pulp, bagasse and other waste of sugar	Kg.	1,251,100	875,780
		India		1,251,100	875,780
277	23040000	Oil cakes	Kg.	179,825	2,819,480
		India		179,825	2,819,480
278	23050000	Oil-cake and other solid residues, whether or not	Kg.	36,000	1,031,849
		India		36,000	1,031,849
279	23062000	Oil-cake and other solid residues of linseed	Kg.	1,765,714	31,684,423
		India		1,765,714	31,684,423
280	23064100	Oil-cake and other solid residues of low erucic acid	Kg.	28,473,199	669,992,730
		Bangladesh		553,910	16,674,180
		China P. R.		50,000	1,200,000
		India		27,869,289	652,118,550
281	23091000	Dog or cat food	Kg.	311,602	268,847,958
		Japan		150	75,438
		Korea R		675	222,787
		Malaysia		200	38,976
		Canada		5,540	1,465,590
		U.S.A.		305,037	267,045,167
282	23099000	Preparations of a kind used in animal feeding	Kg.	1,519,550	267,001,300
		India		1,519,550	267,001,300
Chapter 24		Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes			1,957,407,187
283	24039100	Homogenised or reconstituted tobacco	Kg.	25,000	67,625
		India		25,000	67,625
284	24039910	Jarda, Khaini, Snuff, Ghutka and similar preparations	Kg.	4,437,091	1,955,775,562
		Israel		12,459	5,573,239
		Malaysia		555,193	209,368,916
		Saudi Arabia		7,200	4,311,185
		Thailand		1,080	1,467,134
		U.A.E.		396,426	182,272,798
		Afghanistan		3,359,466	1,517,597,819
		South Africa		37,040	11,247,990
		Uganda		39,047	13,269,331
		U.S.A.		11,440	4,147,161
		Belgium		7,880	3,124,036
		France		2,000	921,610
		Germany		5,000	1,380,943
		Luxembourg		1,040	393,680
		Hungary		1,820	699,720
285	24039930	Cut tobacco, dust tobacco not for retail sale	Kg.	17,500	1,564,000
		India		17,500	1,564,000

Source : TEPC, Nepal

B. IMPORTS BY COMMODITIES COUNTRIES F.Y. 2013/14

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
Chapter 01		Live Animal			1,948,080,200
1	01012100	Horses	Pcs.	1,067	6,404,957
		China P. R.		41	92,559
		India		1,025	6,310,437
		Turkey		1	1,961
2	01012900	Live bovine animals	Pcs.	57	1,905,699
		Bhutan		39	1,847,491
		India		18	58,208
3	01019000	Asses, mules and hinnies	Pcs.	695	2,229,626
		India		695	2,229,626
4	01021000	Live bovine animals	Pcs.	501	2,497,319
		India		501	2,497,319
5	01022100	Pure-bred breeding animals	Pcs.	18	129,145
		India		18	129,145
6	01022900	Cattle	Pcs.	15,335	80,583,221
		India		15,335	80,583,221
7	01023100	Buffalo	Pcs.	2,265	7,310,398
		India		2,265	7,310,398
8	01023900	Live bovine animals	Pcs.	3,429	15,074,652
		India		3,429	15,074,652
9	01031000	Live swine	Pcs.	226	405,504
		India		226	405,504
10	01039100	Live swine weighing less than 50 kg	Pcs.	1,126	2,013,746
		India		1,126	2,013,746
11	01039200	Live swine weighing 50 kg or more	Pcs.	1,143	1,906,866
		India		1,143	1,906,866
12	01041000	Sheep	Pcs.	30,416	64,709,152
		China P. R.		12,144	3,921,647
		India		18,272	60,787,505
13	01042000	Goats	Pcs.	434,866	1,418,458,334
		India		434,866	1,418,458,334
14	01051300	Ducks	Pcs.	100	787,488
		Thailand		100	787,488
15	01051900	Live poultry weighing not more than 185g	Pcs.	59,492	342,807,120
		China P. R.		3	2,616,229
		Malaysia		33,632	159,818,171
		Philippines		2,597	10,478,684
		Sri Lanka		4,147	27,273,902
		Thailand		1,818	29,381,172
		India		8,112	25,545,970
		U.S.A.		2,066	7,630,265
		Belgium		200	572,000
		France		402	2,836,912
		Germany		1,391	19,990,060
		Netherlands		65	8,976,210
		U.K.		3,094	15,291,920
		New Zealand		1,965	32,395,625
16	01063900	Birds	Pcs.	3,496	856,973
		Pakistan		1	17,683
		Thailand		28	28,490
		India		3,220	606,560
		South Africa		58	97,945
		U.S.A.		10	16,897
		Netherlands		179	89,398
Chapter 02		Meat and edible meat offal			148,606,451

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
17	02011000	Meat of bovine animals, carcasses and half-	Kg.	767	64,363
		China P. R.		767	64,363
18	02013000	Meat of bovine animal, boneless	Kg.	86,520	21,337,635
		India		86,520	21,337,635
19	02021000	Meats of bovine animals, caracasses and half-	Kg.	24	2,388
		China P. R.		24	2,388
20	02023000	Meat of bovine animals, frozen, boneless	Kg.	98,152	19,404,519
		China P. R.		612	59,658
		India		97,540	19,344,861
21	02031100	Carcasses and half-carcasses of swine, fresh	Kg.	2,382	226,512
		China P. R.		2,381	221,979
		Thailand		1	4,533
22	02031900	Fresh or chilled meat of swine	Kg.	12,512	2,199,206
		China P. R.		12	2,154
		Thailand		12,500	2,197,052
23	02032900	Frozen meat of swine	Kg.	11,967	4,289,019
		Thailand		800	615,154
		India		2,070	222,776
		Denmark		9,097	3,451,089
24	02041000	Carcasses and half-carcasses of lambs, fresh	Kg.	9,265	3,046,133
		China P. R.		100	16,355
		Australia		9,165	3,029,778
25	02042200	Meat of sheep, fresh or chilled, cuts with bone	Kg.	827	2,252,305
		China P. R.		87	6,769
		Australia		540	1,827,158
		New Zealand		200	418,378
26	02043000	Carcassess and half-carcassess of lamb,	Kg.	600	315,637
		Australia		600	315,637
27	02044300	Meat of sheep caracasses and half-	Kg.	4,932	1,985,817
		Thailand		1,062	512,532
		Australia		3,870	1,473,285
28	02045000	Meat of goats	Kg.	34,475	7,832,561
		India		34,475	7,832,561
29	02062900	Edible offal of bovine animals	Kg.	20	5,812
		India		20	5,812
30	02063000	Edible offal of swine, fresh or chilled	Kg.	14,015	2,606,585
		Thailand		14,015	2,606,585
31	02071300	Cuts and offal of fowls of the species Gallus	Kg.	6,103	1,976,835
		Thailand		6,000	1,739,998
		Spain		103	236,837
32	02071400	Cuts and offal, frozen, of fowls of the species	Kg.	164,674	79,143,900
		Thailand		164,499	79,069,121
		Spain		175	74,779
33	02072500	Meat of turkey Not cut in pieces, frozen	Kg.	975	595,628
		Thailand		500	130,605
		Austria		157	101,890
		France		318	363,133
34	02072700	Cuts and offal of turkeys, frozen	Kg.	715	400,214
		Thailand		680	361,839
		U.S.A.		35	38,375
35	02074100	Ducks Not cut in pieces, fresh or chilled	Kg.	173	165,554
		Spain		173	165,554
36	02074500	Ducks, fresh or chilled	Kg.	100	132,139
		Singapore		100	132,139
37	02075500	geese, frozen	Kg.	60	86,775
		Singapore		60	86,775
38	02101200	Bellies (streaky) and cuts thereof	Kg.	90	117,280
		Netherlands		90	117,280
39	02101900	Meat of swine	Kg.	860	419,634

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Thailand		770	297,892
		Netherlands		90	121,742
Chapter 03		Fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other			1,081,439,561
40	03011100	Ornamental fish, Freshwater	Kg.	1,885,487	152,298,433
		India		1,885,487	152,298,433
41	03011900	Ornamental fish	Kg.	637,052	60,251,675
		Thailand		93	347,852
		India		635,959	58,990,388
		Norway		1,000	913,435
42	03019900	Live fish	Kg.	7,091,074	607,298,968
		Malaysia		6	1,156,088
		Thailand		12,775	6,988,105
		India		7,078,289	599,135,323
		Netherlands		4	19,452
43	03021100	Trout, Salmo trutta, oncorhynchus mykiss,	Kg.	2,361	213,887
		India		2,361	213,887
44	03021900	Salmonidae, excluding livers and roes	Kg.	96,437	6,779,675
		Thailand		72	30,159
		India		96,365	6,749,516
45	03022900	Flat fish	Kg.	39,411	4,348,891
		India		39,411	4,348,891
46	03023300	Skipjack or stripe-bellied bonito	Kg.	19,521	1,713,197
		India		19,521	1,713,197
47	03025900	Gadidae, Macrouridae,Melanonidae,	Kg.	550,346	75,734,603
		Thailand		3,900	687,089
		Vietnam		99,500	20,470,458
		India		446,706	54,438,269
		Norway		240	138,787
48	03026900	Other fish	Kg.	25	5,753
		China P. R.		25	5,753
49	03028900	Fish, excluding livers and roes	Kg.	11,060	1,288,763
		India		11,060	1,288,763
50	03029000	Livers and roes	Kg.	8	1,000
		Korea R		8	1,000
51	03031100	Sockeye salmon (red salmon) (Oncorhynchus	Kg.	500	44,843
		India		500	44,843
52	03031900	Salmonidae, excluding livers and roes	Kg.	980	61,531
		India		980	61,531
53	03032900	Frozen fish, salmonidae	Kg.	1,000	761,854
		Norway		1,000	761,854
54	03033900	Flat fish (Pleuronectidae, Bothidae,	Kg.	262,854	56,102,477
		Vietnam		248,904	55,308,997
		India		13,950	793,480
55	03044900	Fresh or chilled fillets of other fish	Kg.	99	73,510
		Thailand		99	73,510
56	03049900	Fish fillets and other fish meat (whether or not	Kg.	38	25,745
		Thailand		38	25,745
57	03051000	Flours, meals and pellets of fish, fit for human	Kg.	17,847	2,901,416
		China P. R.		646	96,096
		India		17,201	2,805,320
58	03053900	Fish fillets, dried, salted or in brine, but not	Kg.	8,008	1,918,283
		Vietnam		8,008	1,918,283
59	03054100	Pacific salmon, atlantic salmon and danube	Kg.	270	863,918
		Germany		270	863,918
60	03054900	Smoked fish, including fillets	Kg.	903	2,692,981
		Chile		163	461,332
		Denmark		450	1,147,984
		Norway		290	1,083,665

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
61	03055900	Dried fish, not smoked	Kg.	642,429	105,030,621
		China P. R.		6	1,558
		Korea R		2	1,244
		Singapore		1,625	1,043,360
		Thailand		3,550	1,116,667
		India		637,247	102,867,792
62	03056900	Fish, salted but not dried or smoked and fish	Kg.	90	66,535
		Singapore		90	66,535
63	03061400	Crabs	Kg.	90	158,324
		Vietnam		90	158,324
64	03061700	Shrimps and prawns, frozen	Kg.	35	21,243
		Thailand		35	21,243
65	03062700	Shrimps and prawn, not frozen	Kg.	12	2,379
		China P. R.		12	2,379
66	03062900	Crustaceans, whether in shell or not, live,	Kg.	335	242,160
		Netherlands		335	242,160
67	03071100	Oysters: Live, fresh or chilled	Kg.	150	50,661
		India		150	50,661
68	03071900	Oysters	Kg.	250	91,215
		India		250	91,215
69	03072900	Scallops, including queen scallops, of the	Kg.	157	379,178
		China P. R.		75	67,299
		U.S.A.		82	311,879
70	03075900	Octopus	Kg.	5	2,086
		Thailand		5	2,086
71	03079900	Flours, meals and pellets of aquatic	Kg.	21	13,756
		Thailand		21	13,756
Chapter 04		Dairy produce: birds` eggs: natural honey:			1,948,315,585
72	04011000	Milk and cream of a fat content, by weight, not	Kg.	3,107,448	146,960,224
		Thailand		96	9,959
		Vietnam		50	24,479
		India		3,107,302	146,925,786
73	04012000	Milk and cream, not concentrated nor	Kg.	10,370,967	501,871,324
		India		10,370,967	501,871,324
74	04021000	Milk and cream in powder, granules or other	Kg.	714,575	185,959,966
		Japan		20	7,600
		Singapore		22,435	2,441,591
		Thailand		324	86,656
		Vietnam		22	19,674
		India		691,738	183,385,473
		Netherlands		8	666
		U.K.		24	10,219
		Australia		5	8,087
75	04022100	Milk and cream in solid form not containing	Kg.	227,692	70,035,284
		Bangladesh		6,653	4,676,114
		China P. R.		9	1,742
		Thailand		559	57,111
		India		168,038	46,870,241
		Netherlands		6,420	5,352,454
		Australia		10	15,250
		New Zealand		46,003	13,062,372
76	04022900	Milk and cream in powdered and granules of a	Kg.	1,302,126	596,487,181
		China P. R.		21	3,977
		Singapore		2	5,440
		India		1,235,917	584,240,783
		U.K.		5,886	4,294,773
		Australia		60,300	7,942,208
77	04029100	Milk and cream in liquid form not containing	Kg.	43,613	4,654,603

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Baharain		144	85,066
		Malaysia		23,381	1,458,502
		India		4,213	1,226,510
		Belgium		15,293	1,508,662
		Germany		582	375,863
78	04029900	Milk and cream in liquid form containing added	Kg.	232,535	21,570,478
		China P. R.		2,615	429,643
		Malaysia		162,980	14,966,996
		Vietnam		18	5,681
		India		36,376	2,771,311
		U.S.A.		192	100,050
		Belgium		89	82,582
		Germany		30,018	3,104,508
		Italy		240	104,216
		Netherlands		6	3,946
		Ukraine		2	1,545
79	04031000	Yogurt	Kg.	585	367,746
		China P. R.		40	38,027
		U.A.E.		120	73,941
		Vietnam		6	8,744
		India		31	13,964
		Canada		80	37,979
		Germany		75	3,431
		Spain		233	191,660
80	04039000	Buttermilk, curdled milk and cream	Kg.	35,370	4,694,582
		China P. R.		3,600	570,627
		India		28,950	3,471,791
		Spain		470	206,902
		U.K.		2,350	445,262
81	04041000	Whey and modified whey	Kg.	127,662	21,114,910
		China P. R.		300	35,920
		India		35,050	7,468,684
		Canada		615	188,961
		U.S.A.		1,363	652,521
		Uruguay		25,000	4,164,292
		France		1	2,304
		Germany		288	84,006
		Russia		45	29,032
		Turkey		65,000	8,489,190
82	04049000	Product consisting of natural milk constituents	Kg.	7,561	1,238,512
		China P. R.		580	92,923
		India		6,981	1,145,589
83	04051000	Butter	Kg.	635,869	183,746,901
		China P. R.		56,116	8,883,342
		India		578,923	174,014,311
		U.S.A.		120	145,903
		Belgium		550	506,389
		Netherlands		160	196,956
84	04059000	Fats and oils derived from milk	Kg.	325,702	92,121,359
		China P. R.		45	20,735
		Japan		15	11,115
		Pakistan		20,091	4,890,083
		Thailand		1,440	131,092
		India		304,083	87,058,063
		Uganda		28	10,271
85	04061000	Fresh cheese including whey cheese, and	Kg.	84	112,748
		Germany		84	112,748
86	04062000	Grated or powdered cheese	Kg.	55,358	24,231,415
		Malaysia		2,250	1,026,038

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Singapore		53,000	23,098,730
		Denmark		60	73,155
		U.K.		48	33,492
87	04063000	Processed cheese	Kg.	3,821	1,745,141
		Saudi Arabia		58	30,365
		U.A.E.		58	34,532
		U.S.A.		26	17,281
		Austria		859	373,325
		Poland		705	506,094
		Australia		2,116	783,544
88	04064000	Blue veined cheese	Kg.	45	80,920
		Denmark		45	80,920
89	04069000	Cheese	Kg.	104,500	53,695,393
		Baharain		180	109,348
		China P. R.		6,729	1,021,128
		Singapore		1	863
		Thailand		1,550	1,218,371
		India		83,886	43,171,175
		U.S.A.		940	184,192
		Austria		3,047	1,897,559
		Belgium		1,817	1,035,718
		Denmark		385	313,662
		France		3,481	2,166,978
		Germany		552	732,634
		Greece		20	79,198
		Italy		769	1,022,499
		Netherlands		286	188,459
		Sweden		120	97,451
		U.K.		558	119,253
		Poland		108	130,790
		Switzerland		8	28,976
		Australia		64	177,139
90	04071900	Fertilised eggs for incubation	Pcs.	1,980	494,699
		Sri Lanka		1,980	494,699
91	04081100	Egg yolks: dried	Kg.	534	39,770
		India		534	39,770
92	04090000	Natural Honey	Kg.	173,625	37,092,429
		Malaysia		25	70,870
		Thailand		58	8,851
		India		172,867	36,076,267
		Spain		676	936,441
Chapter 05		Products of animal origin, not elsewher			163,181,677
93	05010000	Human hair	Kg.	977	139,371
		India		977	139,371
94	05021000	Pigs, hogs or boars bristle	Kg.	2,420	368,136
		China P. R.		2,400	363,271
		India		20	4,865
95	05029000	Badger hair and other brush-making hair	Kg.	1,395	346,257
		India		1,395	346,257
96	05040000	Guts, bladders and stomachs of animals	Kg.	557	32,604
		India		557	32,604
97	05051000	Feather of a kind used for stuffing: down	Kg.	9,502	8,409,584
		China P. R.		8,347	7,852,338
		Pakistan		505	163,440
		Taiwan		300	381,245
		India		350	12,561
98	05059000	Skins and other parts of birds	Kg.	2,480	1,936,221
		China P. R.		2,200	1,826,546

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Pakistan		280	109,675
99	05069000	Bones and horn-cores, unworked, defatted,	Kg.	1,689,393	81,767,411
		India		1,689,393	81,767,411
100	05079000	whalebone and whalebone hair, horns,	Kg.	39,793	4,217,661
		India		39,793	4,217,661
101	05080000	Coral and similar materials, unworked or	Kg.	780,064	24,571,399
		India		779,914	24,566,017
		Isle of man		150	5,382
102	05111000	Bovine semen	Kg.	385	7,924,055
		U.S.A.		346	3,655,238
		France		7	403,000
		Australia		15	2,092,547
		New Zealand		17	1,773,270
103	05119100	Products of fish or crustaceans	Kg.	1,140,278	30,782,106
		India		1,140,278	30,782,106
104	05119990	Animal products not elsewhere specified or	Kg.	12,304	2,686,872
		China P. R.		12,203	2,639,914
		India		101	46,958
Chapter 06		Live trees and other plants: bulbs, roots and			82,140,624
105	06011000	Bulbs, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns	Pcs.	300	2,155
		India		300	2,155
106	06012000	Bulb, tubers, tuberous roots, corms, crowns	Pcs.	13,345	755,613
		India		13,345	755,613
107	06021000	Unrooted cuttings and slips	Pcs.	73,707	3,109,969
		India		73,707	3,109,969
108	06022000	Edible fruits or nuts trees, shrubs and bushes,	Pcs.	441,586	8,818,148
		India		436,611	7,085,700
		U.S.A.		4,965	1,727,947
		Ukraine		10	4,501
109	06024000	Roses, grafted or not	Pcs.	18,851	316,520
		India		18,280	293,683
		Kenya		571	22,837
110	06029000	Live plants	Pcs.	1,598,397	64,204,191
		India		1,376,963	58,234,896
		U.S.A.		28,800	2,974,198
		Finland		1,234	2,072,757
		Italy		2,400	152,006
		Netherlands		189,000	770,334
111	06031100	Roses	Pcs.	6,000	77,452
		India		6,000	77,452
112	06031200	Carnations	Pcs.	150	1,352
		India		150	1,352
113	06031300	Orchid	Pcs.	25,067	260,869
		Thailand		25,067	260,869
114	06031400	Chrysanthemums	Pcs.	500	4,504
		India		500	4,504
115	06031500	Lilies (Lilium spp.)	Pcs.	640	11,583
		India		640	11,583
116	06031900	Cut flowers and flower buds of a kind suitable	Pcs.	403,481	3,899,229
		Thailand		1,560	131,749
		India		391,856	3,701,400
		Kenya		4,235	8,292
		Colombia		1,150	29,436
		Netherlands		4,200	26,693
		Australia		480	1,659
117	06039000	Cut flowers, dried, dyed, bleached,	Pcs.	2,204	157,436
		India		2,204	157,436
118	06042000	Foliage, branches and other parts of plants,	Pcs.	120,075	379,256

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		120,075	379,256
119	06049000	Foliage, branches and other parts of plants,	Pcs.	4,433	142,347
		India		4,433	142,347
Chapter 07		Edible vegetables and certain roots and tubers			13,134,677,753
120	07011000	Potatoes seed	Kg.	141,180	2,419,479
		China P. R.		35	968
		India		141,145	2,418,511
121	07019000	Potatoes, fresh or chilled	Kg.	215,034,005	4,140,642,487
		Bangladesh		435,000	7,807,002
		India		214,599,005	4,132,835,485
122	07020000	Tomatoes, fresh or chilled	Kg.	15,240,594	107,393,234
		India		15,240,594	107,393,234
123	07031000	Onions and shallots	Kg.	82,996,387	2,196,716,337
		China P. R.		3,456,075	77,370,673
		India		79,539,112	2,119,319,830
		Nicaragua		1,200	25,834
124	07032000	Garlic	Kg.	7,356,953	396,513,094
		China P. R.		7,055,852	371,472,212
		India		301,101	25,040,882
125	07039000	Leeks and other alliaccous vegetables	Kg.	34,160	888,835
		China P. R.		75	3,548
		India		34,085	885,287
126	07041000	Cauliflowers and headed broccoli	Kg.	148,172	978,193
		India		148,172	978,193
127	07042000	Brussels sprouts	Kg.	9,200	99,020
		India		9,200	99,020
128	07049000	Cabbage, kohlrabi, kale and similar edible	Kg.	1,491,013	27,957,301
		China P. R.		18	891
		India		1,490,995	27,956,410
129	07051100	Cabbage lettuce (head lettuce)	Kg.	167,638	993,105
		India		167,638	993,105
130	07051900	Lettuce (Lactucasativa)	Kg.	200,703	2,183,207
		India		200,703	2,183,207
131	07052900	Lettuce (Lactuca sativa) and chicory	Kg.	2,360	42,356
		India		2,360	42,356
132	07061000	Carrots and turnips	Kg.	20,266	351,450
		India		20,266	351,450
133	07069000	Edible roots	Kg.	600,551	7,201,822
		India		600,551	7,201,822
134	07070000	Cucumbers and gherkins, fresh or chilled	Kg.	46,016	2,060,950
		India		46,016	2,060,950
135	07081000	Fresh peas	Kg.	1,059,925	11,004,616
		China P. R.		55	1,817
		India		979,194	6,543,269
		U.S.A.		80,676	4,459,530
136	07082000	Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.)	Kg.	3,635	45,444
		China P. R.		5	991
		India		3,630	44,453
137	07089000	Leguminous vegetable, shelled or unshelled	Kg.	9,403,942	68,756,251
		China P. R.		166	12,102
		India		9,403,768	68,742,992
		Nigeria		8	1,157
138	07092000	Asparagus	Kg.	63,014	691,960
		China P. R.		60	1,682
		India		62,954	690,278
139	07094000	Celery other than celeriac	Kg.	106,190	109,860
		India		106,190	109,860
140	07095100	Fresh mushrooms	Kg.	14,335	1,287,680

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		101	10,722
		India		14,234	1,276,958
141	07095900	Mushrooms and truffles, fresh or chilled	Kg.	1,704,722	18,208,944
		China P. R.		28	3,086
		India		1,704,688	18,204,209
		U.S.A.		6	1,649
142	07096000	Fruits of genus capsicum or of genus pimenta	Kg.	1,519,548	16,003,826
		China P. R.		393	18,576
		India		1,519,155	15,985,250
143	07097000	Spinach, New Zealand spinach and orache	Kg.	230	15,898
		China P. R.		210	5,807
		India		20	10,091
144	07099000	Vegetables, fresh or chilled	Kg.	2,112,914	19,159,000
		India		2,112,914	19,159,000
145	07099300	Pumpkins, squash and gourds (Cucurbita	Kg.	118,746	774,709
		India		118,746	774,709
146	07099900	Vegetables, fresh or chilled	Kg.	9,466,994	112,039,404
		China P. R.		48	1,253
		India		9,466,946	112,038,151
147	07101000	Potatoes	Kg.	3,402,117	74,945,545
		India		3,402,117	74,945,545
148	07102100	Peas (Pisum sativum)	Kg.	21,387	1,539,198
		India		21,290	1,505,038
		Belgium		97	34,160
149	07102200	Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.)	Kg.	398,851	13,420,324
		India		398,786	13,396,010
		Belgium		65	24,314
150	07102900	Leguminous vegetables	Kg.	734	79,792
		China P. R.		60	1,694
		India		480	7,008
		Belgium		194	71,090
151	07104000	Sweet corn	Kg.	18,793	186,717
		Israel		10	4,999
		India		18,685	144,326
		Belgium		97	37,392
152	07108000	Vegetables	Kg.	4,285,362	44,301,118
		China P. R.		152	5,080
		India		4,285,127	44,272,797
		U.S.A.		40	3,946
		Belgium		43	19,295
153	07109000	Fresh green vegetable	Kg.	370,735	3,706,096
		China P. R.		616	18,824
		India		369,763	3,555,322
		Belgium		356	131,950
154	07114000	Cucumber	Kg.	16,940	179,959
		India		16,940	179,959
155	07115100	Mushrooms of the genus Agaricus	Kg.	6,089	541,772
		Korea R		7	4,191
		India		6,082	537,581
156	07115900	Mushrooms and truffles, provisionally	Kg.	1,730	291,341
		Thailand		90	181,745
		India		1,640	109,596
157	07119000	Vegetables: mixtures of vegetables	Kg.	1,862,571	19,517,112
		India		1,862,571	19,517,112
158	07122000	Onions, dried	Kg.	154,583	11,151,502
		India		154,583	11,151,502
159	07123900	Dried truffles	Kg.	30,905	4,206,058
		China P. R.		9,114	1,434,328
		Thailand		21,567	2,608,933

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		213	25,653
		France		11	137,144
160	07129000	Dried vegetables	Kg.	520	8,320
		India		520	8,320
161	07129011	Dry Garlic, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	478,691	39,162,653
		Japan		1	704
		India		478,690	39,161,949
162	07129012	Dry Garlic, crushed or ground	Kg.	214,452	15,978,342
		China P. R.		75,843	4,258,773
		India		138,609	11,719,569
163	07129090	Dry Garilic	Kg.	46,975	11,715,506
		China P. R.		25,427	7,829,431
		Thailand		14,040	3,020,446
		India		7,508	865,629
164	07131000	Dried peas	Kg.	27,635,521	1,433,788,748
		Myanmar		311,403	21,740,682
		China P. R.		28,467	1,534,649
		Malaysia		239,784	16,546,665
		Singapore		47,913	2,722,177
		India		2,294,154	130,216,300
		Canada		17,648,911	896,389,925
		U.S.A.		2,319,534	134,516,191
		Russia		428,000	20,457,141
		Turkey		550,800	24,440,626
		Ukraine		1,790,485	79,300,000
		Australia		1,976,070	105,924,392
165	07132000	Chickpeas	Kg.	18,063,631	1,011,795,866
		India		742,420	46,911,641
		Argentina		46,000	4,195,650
		Canada		1,546,110	90,131,253
		Ukraine		214,030	10,014,056
		Australia		15,515,071	860,543,266
166	07133100	Bean of the species vigna mungo, Hepper or	Kg.	1,856,911	123,248,007
		Myanmar		1,388,686	95,570,260
		Malaysia		47,884	3,220,741
		India		420,341	24,457,006
167	07133200	Small red (Adzuki) beans (phaseolus or Vigna	Kg.	163,260	11,365,667
		India		163,260	11,365,667
168	07133300	Kidney beans, including white pea beans	Kg.	229,570	12,453,864
		China P. R.		380	73,563
		India		229,190	12,380,301
169	07133900	Beans (Vigna spp., phaseolus spp.), shelled,	Kg.	3,657,536	183,217,862
		Myanmar		1,200,262	85,075,446
		Singapore		359,451	22,789,820
		India		2,097,823	75,352,596
170	07134000	Lentils	Kg.	23,894,156	1,380,291,376
		Myanmar		815,484	57,039,993
		China P. R.		68	1,944
		India		6,387,378	211,020,001
		Canada		14,030,778	911,860,852
		U.S.A.		1,123,432	82,560,315
		Australia		1,537,016	117,808,271
171	07135000	Broad beans and horse beans	Kg.	814,185	51,126,532
		India		814,185	51,126,532
172	07136000	Pigeon peas (Cajanus cajan)	Kg.	1,190	64,621
		India		1,190	64,621
173	07139000	Dried leguminous vegetables	Kg.	22,993,085	1,550,494,695
		Myanmar		8,071,206	538,118,369
		China P. R.		550	18,277

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Malaysia		383,537	18,977,968
		Singapore		1,079,349	69,701,955
		India		13,338,628	915,822,299
		Canada		119,815	7,855,827
174	07141000	Manioc (Cassava)	Kg.	71	3,822
		India		71	3,822
175	07142000	Sweet Potatoes	Kg.	21,490	199,035
		India		21,490	199,035
176	07149000	Arrowroot, salep, Jerusalem artichokes	Kg.	50,225	1,157,842
		India		50,225	1,157,842
Chapter 08		Edible fruits and nuts: peel of citrus fruit or			12,180,582,679
177	08011100	Desiccated coconut	Kg.	2,227,392	229,199,624
		India		2,227,392	229,199,624
178	08011200	Coconuts, in the inner shell (endocarp)	Kg.	4,233	153,954
		India		4,233	153,954
179	08011900	Cocunuts	Kg.	3,889,001	104,855,016
		India		3,888,761	104,848,558
		Nicaragua		240	6,458
180	08012100	Brazil nuts in shell	Kg.	45	4,980
		India		45	4,980
181	08012200	Shelled brazil nuts	Kg.	5	2,243
		India		5	2,243
182	08013100	Cashew nuts in shell	Kg.	319,256	135,319,099
		India		319,256	135,319,099
183	08013200	Cashew nuts shelled	Kg.	252,376	110,808,668
		Vietnam		75,084	33,707,398
		India		177,292	77,101,270
184	08021100	Almonds, in shell	Kg.	27,028	13,135,096
		China P. R.		39	3,236
		India		7,031	1,159,441
		U.S.A.		19,958	11,972,419
185	08021200	Almonds, shelled	Kg.	252,065	138,300,382
		India		5,309	2,300,291
		U.S.A.		246,757	136,000,091
186	08023100	Walnuts in shell	Kg.	151,775	11,776,055
		China P. R.		20	732
		India		151,755	11,775,323
187	08023200	Wallnut, shelled	Kg.	98,967	12,397,324
		India		98,967	12,397,324
188	08024100	Chestnuts, in shell	Kg.	350	33,680
		India		345	30,942
		U.S.A.		5	2,738
189	08024200	Chestnuts, shelled	Kg.	90	9,861
		China P. R.		90	9,861
190	08025000	Pistachios	Kg.	14	4,430
		China P. R.		14	4,430
191	08025100	Pistachios, in shell	Kg.	12,112	5,947,768
		China P. R.		9,077	4,477,180
		India		3,035	1,470,588
192	08025200	Pistachios, shelled	Kg.	2,401	1,247,980
		India		2,401	1,247,980
193	08028000	Areca nuts	Kg.	78,355,142	7,667,162,009
		Indonesia		69,371,549	6,439,032,084
		Malaysia		738,200	75,468,817
		Singapore		54,000	5,864,361
		Thailand		6,063,550	654,589,767
		India		2,127,843	492,206,980
194	08030000	Bananas	Kg.	120,776	12,608,850

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		120,776	12,608,850
195	08039000	Bananas, fresh or dried	Kg.	22,435,330	122,339,282
		China P. R.		95	2,462
		India		22,435,235	122,336,820
196	08041000	Dates	Kg.	2,359,659	131,560,875
		China P. R.		6,707	395,910
		Pakistan		2,282,706	124,953,252
		Saudi Arabia		2,652	139,031
		Thailand		234	190,372
		U.A.E.		417	131,694
		India		66,883	5,747,480
		Tunusia		60	3,136
197	08042000	Figs	Kg.	21,904	3,867,600
		India		21,904	3,867,600
198	08043000	Pineapples	Kg.	1,408,149	14,441,315
		Thailand		30	9,575
		India		1,408,119	14,431,740
199	08044000	Avocados	Kg.	952	85,379
		India		952	85,379
200	08045000	Mangoes	Kg.	13,352,609	220,833,188
		Thailand		1,811	634,207
		India		13,348,438	220,135,473
		Nicaragua		2,360	63,508
201	08051000	Oranges	Kg.	11,165,138	237,603,119
		India		11,165,138	237,603,119
202	08052000	Mandarins (including tangerines and	Kg.	276	23,405
		China P. R.		246	19,276
		India		30	4,129
203	08054000	Grapefruit	Kg.	30,725	1,024,482
		China P. R.		30	893
		India		30,695	1,023,589
204	08055000	Lemons (Citrus limon, citrus limonum) and	Kg.	4,317,883	174,839,510
		India		4,317,883	174,839,510
205	08059000	Citrus fruits	Kg.	5,989,464	136,794,672
		Thailand		20	16,564
		India		5,989,444	136,778,108
206	08061000	Fresh Grapes	Kg.	11,762,283	227,249,147
		India		11,762,283	227,249,147
207	08062000	Grapes, dried	Kg.	452,423	53,353,899
		China P. R.		15	2,066
		Thailand		115	73,508
		India		452,293	53,278,325
208	08071100	Water melons	Kg.	8,220,067	61,146,482
		Thailand		150	83,799
		India		8,219,917	61,062,683
209	08071900	Melons	Kg.	50,119	728,492
		Thailand		50	16,881
		India		50,069	711,611
210	08072000	Papaws (papayas)	Kg.	3,308,366	25,679,870
		Thailand		20	7,009
		India		3,308,296	25,671,067
		Nicaragua		50	1,794
211	08081000	Apples, fresh	Kg.	56,447,023	1,923,637,048
		China P. R.		38,662,673	1,208,430,221
		India		17,722,223	706,260,638
		U.S.A.		62,126	8,946,189
212	08083000	Pears	Kg.	341,356	10,082,742
		China P. R.		341,356	10,082,742
213	08084000	Quinces	Kg.	699	25,184

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		699	25,184
214	08091000	Fresh Apricots	Kg.	56,693	6,513,006
		India		56,693	6,513,006
215	08092900	Cherries	Kg.	5,547	301,829
		China P. R.		4,656	255,996
		Thailand		45	18,188
		India		846	27,645
216	08094000	Plums and sloes	Kg.	34,058	1,097,238
		China P. R.		1,679	169,651
		India		32,379	927,587
217	08101000	Strawberries	Kg.	1,578	142,551
		India		1,578	142,551
218	08105000	Kiwifruit	Kg.	1,270	58,207
		India		1,270	58,207
219	08106000	Durians	Kg.	62	8,227
		Thailand		20	5,966
		India		42	2,261
220	08109000	Fresh fruit	Kg.	6,888,389	344,842,945
		Thailand		614	195,386
		India		6,887,775	344,647,559
221	08111000	Strawberries, uncooked or cooked by	Kg.	4,907	304,350
		China P. R.		4,515	270,048
		India		360	16,145
		Belgium		32	18,157
222	08112000	Rasberries, blackbarries, mulberries,	Kg.	750	67,265
		India		750	67,265
223	08119000	Fruit and nuts, uncooked or cooked by	Kg.	223,133	4,131,266
		China P. R.		5,020	292,833
		India		218,113	3,838,433
224	08121000	Cherries, provisionally preserved	Kg.	19,116	1,645,318
		India		19,116	1,645,318
225	08129000	Fruit and nuts, provisionally preserved but	Kg.	95,558	3,244,903
		India		95,558	3,244,903
226	08131000	Dried Apricots	Kg.	32,934	4,890,172
		Thailand		7,500	806,079
		India		25,414	4,064,366
		U.S.A.		20	19,727
227	08132000	Prunes	Kg.	274	193,960
		Thailand		234	190,372
		India		40	3,588
228	08133000	Dried apple	Kg.	895	51,639
		China P. R.		180	5,439
		India		715	46,200
229	08134000	Dry fruits	Kg.	39,981	2,858,612
		China P. R.		79	15,092
		India		39,902	2,843,520
230	08135000	Mixtures of nuts or dried fruits	Kg.	128,841	4,553,747
		India		128,841	4,553,747
231	08140000	Peels of citrus fruit or melon, fresh, frozen	Kg.	362,155	17,394,735
		India		362,155	17,394,735
Chapter 09		Coffee, tea, mate and spices			5,205,752,461
232	09011100	Coffee, neither roasted nor decaffeinated	Kg.	19,861	5,093,552
		China P. R.		75	3,025
		Indonesia		600	344,284
		Singapore		1	811
		India		17,980	4,167,538
		Brazil		1,200	570,965
		Guatemala		5	6,929

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
233	09011200	Coffee, not roasted, decaffeinated	Kg.	16,005	7,740,295
		India		16,000	7,735,503
		Papua New Guinea		5	4,792
234	09012100	Coffee, roasted, not decaffeinated	Kg.	8,238	9,873,993
		China P. R.		193	185,899
		Korea R		1,863	4,860,186
		Thailand		5,350	4,428,483
		India		829	396,592
		U.S.A.		3	2,833
235	09012200	Coffee, roasted and decaffeinated	Kg.	2,623	2,363,359
		China P. R.		10	2,049
		Israel		24	19,481
		Malaysia		1	2,000
		Thailand		1,689	1,307,004
		India		299	137,604
		U.K.		599	895,221
236	09019000	Coffee	Kg.	16,149	9,744,309
		China P. R.		36	28,886
		Korea R		3,221	939,424
		Malaysia		14	7,835
		Thailand		6,582	5,441,770
		India		6,290	3,315,782
		Italy		6	10,612
237	09021000	Green tea not fermented in immediate packing	Kg.	640	578,130
		China P. R.		193	27,212
		Japan		5	52,198
		Thailand		41	31,930
		India		401	466,790
238	09022000	Green tea not fermented	Kg.	1,411	1,959,900
		China P. R.		183	32,508
		Taiwan		4	4,122
		Thailand		63	17,411
		India		1,160	1,903,498
		U.S.A.		1	2,361
239	09023000	Black tea (fermented) and partly fermented	Kg.	26,327	5,723,983
		China P. R.		1,258	234,611
		Lebanon		434	18,048
		Sri Lanka		72	22,805
		Thailand		324	108,645
		U.A.E.		361	152,853
		India		23,784	5,162,116
		U.S.A.		1	1,010
		Italy		35	8,198
		U.K.		58	15,697
240	09024000	Black tea fermented	Kg.	270,869	47,568,273
		China P. R.		37,624	4,776,378
		Indonesia		25	5,267
		Japan		75	55,537
		Korea R		480	99,458
		Malaysia		180	39,814
		Saudi Arabia		14	4,416
		Singapore		9,390	3,025,225
		Sri Lanka		2,940	1,590,990
		Thailand		179	49,083
		Vietnam		75	10,609
		India		219,400	37,739,814
		South Africa		5	2,468
		Cameroon		150	18,214
		Italy		12	4,245

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		U.K.		320	146,755
241	09030000	Mate	Kg.	3,949	761,298
		India		3,949	761,298
242	09041100	Pepper, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	2,326,918	1,434,270,894
		China P. R.		13,668	5,486,704
		Indonesia		382,864	359,222,736
		Malaysia		14,000	6,264,628
		Sri Lanka		122,500	71,784,290
		Thailand		10,560	7,724,935
		U.A.E.		13,500	5,869,682
		Vietnam		1,589,771	880,147,367
		India		137,683	68,739,506
		Madgascar		42,372	29,031,046
243	09041200	Pepper, crushed or ground	Kg.	101,758	24,751,802
		China P. R.		116	6,942
		Korea R		1	622
		India		101,641	24,744,238
244	09042000	Fruits of the genus capsicum or of the genus	Kg.	45,480	5,223,641
		India		45,480	5,223,641
245	09042100	Fruits of the genus Capsicum or of the genus	Kg.	5,759,221	640,968,079
		India		5,759,221	640,968,079
246	09042200	Fruits of the genus Capsicum or of the genus	Kg.	270,776	27,916,783
		China P. R.		23	886
		Thailand		480	143,874
		India		270,274	27,772,023
247	09051000	Vanilla, Neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	1,211	114,134
		India		1,210	112,914
		Belize		1	1,220
248	09061100	Cinnamon (Cunnamomum zeylanicum Blume)	Kg.	259,226	32,350,028
		China P. R.		238,000	27,306,773
		Sri Lanka		126	186,617
		India		21,100	4,856,638
249	09061900	Cinnamon	Kg.	209,928	25,618,125
		China P. R.		209,500	25,562,876
		India		428	55,249
250	09062000	Cinnamom, crushed or ground	Kg.	5,006	1,626,076
		India		4,336	751,182
		Egypt		670	874,894
251	09071000	Cloves, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	187,262	62,935,034
		Indonesia		12,965	4,440,670
		Sri Lanka		40	73,286
		India		63,279	16,299,622
		Madgascar		54,412	22,995,361
		Comoros		5,907	1,796,573
		Brazil		50,659	17,329,522
252	09072000	Cloves, crushed or ground	Kg.	28,572	29,506,954
		India		12,572	13,256,494
		Madgascar		16,000	16,250,460
253	09081100	Nutmeg, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	26,885	10,140,723
		Sri Lanka		80	263,304
		India		26,805	9,877,419
254	09081200	Nutmeg, crushed or ground	Kg.	611	206,044
		India		611	206,044
255	09082000	Mace	Kg.	440	53,130
		India		440	53,130
256	09082100	Fruits of the genus Capsicum or of the genus	Kg.	260	84,835
		India		260	84,835
257	09082200	Fruits of the genus Capsicum or of the genus	Kg.	150	26,907
		India		150	26,907

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
258	09083110	Big Cardamon (Alaichi), neither crushed nor	Kg.	1,414	583,935
		India		1,414	583,935
259	09083120	Small Cardamon (Sukumel)	Kg.	1,668,216	670,558,115
		India		6,976	1,772,295
		Guatemala		1,661,240	668,785,820
260	09083220	Small Cardamon (Sukumel)	Kg.	146,306	56,175,309
		India		4,506	282,837
		Guatemala		141,800	55,892,472
261	09092000	Seeds of coriander	Kg.	41,461	2,980,656
		India		41,461	2,980,656
262	09092100	Seeds of coriander, neither crushed nor	Kg.	3,414,682	327,392,724
		India		3,414,682	327,392,724
263	09092200	Seeds of coriander, crushed or ground	Kg.	461,305	53,238,791
		India		461,305	53,238,791
264	09093000	Cumin seeds	Kg.	972	154,512
		India		972	154,512
265	09093100	Seeds of cumin, neither crushed nor ground	Kg.	5,097,043	899,435,256
		India		5,093,243	898,724,952
		British Indian Ocean Territory		1,600	315,694
		Isle of man		2,200	394,610
266	09093200	Seeds of cumin, crushed or ground	Kg.	1,399,133	282,995,507
		India		1,399,133	282,995,507
267	09096100	Seeds of anise, badian, caraway or fennel;	Kg.	49,091	5,688,678
		India		49,091	5,688,678
268	09096200	Seeds of anise, badian, caraway or fennel;	Kg.	398,508	49,160,034
		India		398,508	49,160,034
269	09101110	Ginger, fresh	Kg.	1,884,131	62,297,050
		China P. R.		1,840,621	58,746,162
		Indonesia		28,000	1,446,280
		India		15,510	2,104,608
270	09101190	Ginger	Kg.	412,946	125,896,729
		China P. R.		1,637	338,600
		India		411,309	125,558,129
271	09101200	Ginger, crushed or ground	Kg.	2,906	667,329
		India		2,906	667,329
272	09102000	Saffron	Kg.	1,651	6,769,295
		India		127	3,884,752
		Spain		1,524	2,884,543
273	09103010	Turmeric (curcuma), fresh	Kg.	103,412	11,126,420
		India		103,412	11,126,420
274	09103020	Turmeric (curcuma), dust or Powder	Kg.	55,320	8,394,331
		India		55,320	8,394,331
275	09103090	Turmeric (curcuma)	Kg.	8,213	685,190
		China P. R.		43	7,052
		U.A.E.		18	1,579
		India		8,152	676,559
276	09109900	Spices	Kg.	19,625	3,939,240
		India		19,625	3,939,240
277	09109910	Fenugreek (Methi)	Kg.	1,531,231	118,089,919
		China P. R.		624	115,234
		Pakistan		12,500	678,547
		India		1,518,044	117,258,913
		Belgium		63	37,225
278	09109990	Spices	Kg.	1,055,984	132,323,160
		China P. R.		16,933	3,845,039
		Korea R		350	56,175
		Pakistan		358,031	20,575,631
		U.A.E.		351	144,191
		India		680,148	107,617,503

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Zimbabwe		12	2,886
		U.S.A.		59	18,620
		France		100	63,115
Chapter 10		Cereals			28,615,502,683
279	10011100	Durum wheat, seed	Kg.	8,632,020	217,198,767
		India		8,632,020	217,198,767
280	10011900	Durum wheat	Kg.	62,406,700	1,508,547,448
		India		62,406,700	1,508,547,448
281	10019100	Wheat and meslin, seed	Kg.	14,459,495	374,447,184
		China P. R.		1,350	38,021
		India		14,458,144	374,408,438
		U.S.A.		1	725
282	10019900	Wheat and meslin	Kg.	56,429,915	1,349,788,447
		China P. R.		7,819	235,643
		India		56,422,096	1,349,552,804
283	10029000	Rye	Kg.	96,771	2,867,162
		India		96,771	2,867,162
284	10039000	Barley	Kg.	87,959	2,814,099
		India		87,959	2,814,099
285	10041000	Oats, seed	Kg.	510	16,289
		India		510	16,289
286	10049000	Oats	Kg.	3,707	303,393
		India		3,707	303,393
287	10051000	Maize seeds	Kg.	1,412,586	211,167,251
		China P. R.		100	3,143
		India		874,486	164,886,120
		Argentina		538,000	46,277,988
288	10059000	Maize corn	Kg.	280,411,361	7,278,949,193
		China P. R.		100	2,875
		India		277,782,677	7,047,935,492
		Argentina		2,577,720	226,490,131
		Brazil		50,000	4,347,707
		U.S.A.		864	172,988
289	10061000	Rice in the husk	Kg.	167,100,819	4,499,675,116
		Bangladesh		21	1,735
		China P. R.		42,490	9,866,277
		Philippines		65	27,662
		India		167,058,243	4,489,779,442
290	10062000	Husked (brown) rice	Kg.	930,379	57,958,987
		Japan		476,002	29,392,318
		Thailand		2,240	291,740
		India		451,775	28,223,960
		U.S.A.		122	30,340
		Italy		240	20,629
291	10063000	Semi milled or wholly milled rice, whether or	Kg.	301,847,185	12,054,443,294
		China P. R.		14,595	2,617,901
		Korea R		38	16,800
		Thailand		8,276	478,177
		Vietnam		40	28,107
		India		301,823,746	12,051,213,949
		Italy		490	88,360
292	10064000	Broken rice	Kg.	32,354,920	642,686,510
		India		32,354,920	642,686,510
293	10071000	Grain sorghum, seed	Kg.	2,000	18,985
		India		2,000	18,985
294	10079000	Grain sorghum	Kg.	183,495	3,349,711
		India		183,495	3,349,711
295	10081000	Buckwheat	Kg.	297,240	6,590,352

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		297,240	6,590,352
296	10082100	Millet, seed	Kg.	1,234,260	31,712,025
		India		1,234,260	31,712,025
297	10082900	Millet	Kg.	13,735,943	345,638,178
		India		13,735,943	345,638,178
298	10083000	Canary seed	Kg.	200	14,350
		India		200	14,350
299	10089000	Cereals	Kg.	1,498,610	27,315,943
		China P. R.		15	1,506
		India		1,498,595	27,314,437
Chapter 11		Products of milling industry: malt: starches:			1,364,207,149
300	11010000	Wheat flour	Kg.	17,333,902	574,772,484
		China P. R.		325	10,296
		India		17,333,577	574,762,188
301	11022000	Maize corn flour	Kg.	117,080	4,335,656
		India		117,080	4,335,656
302	11029000	Cereal Flours	Kg.	1,286,184	43,599,824
		China P. R.		75	2,206
		Korea R		3	1,866
		Thailand		480	40,823
		India		1,285,621	43,547,684
		Australia		5	7,245
303	11031100	Groats and meals of wheat	Kg.	2,750,305	91,283,634
		China P. R.		40,405	1,359,436
		India		2,709,151	89,774,588
		Italy		750	149,610
304	11031300	Groats and meals of maize	Kg.	610	41,243
		China P. R.		450	16,099
		Italy		160	25,144
305	11031900	Groats and meal	Kg.	13,232	501,432
		China P. R.		809	25,745
		India		12,423	475,687
306	11032000	Cereal pellets	Kg.	19,630	1,154,246
		India		19,630	1,154,246
307	11041200	Rolled or flaked grains of oats	Kg.	18,657	2,110,263
		India		2,949	442,222
		U.K.		2,208	454,638
		Australia		13,500	1,213,403
308	11041900	Rolled or flacked cereals	Kg.	1,564	144,933
		India		1,564	144,933
309	11042200	Worked grains of oats	Kg.	3,606	539,804
		India		3,606	539,804
310	11042300	Hulled, pearled, sliced or kibbled of maize	Kg.	619,850	22,417,053
		India		619,850	22,417,053
311	11042900	Worked grains	Kg.	2,750	184,406
		India		2,750	184,406
312	11043000	Germ of cereals, whole, rolled, flaked or	Kg.	1,412	102,085
		India		1,410	101,165
		U.S.A.		2	920
313	11051000	Flour, meal and powdeer of potatoes	Kg.	24,900	1,475,408
		China P. R.		25	1,598
		India		24,875	1,473,810
314	11052000	Flakes, granules and pellets of potatoes	Kg.	451,079	31,116,829
		Bangladesh		9,000	976,066
		India		442,079	30,140,763
315	11061000	Flour, meal and powder of dried leguminous	Kg.	88,693	5,910,556
		India		88,693	5,910,556
316	11062000	Flour, meal and powder of the dried	Kg.	48,446	1,357,901

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		48,446	1,357,901
317	11063000	Flour, meal and powder of edible fruit and nut	Kg.	406,639	57,646,845
		Malaysia		83,750	6,189,738
		Sri Lanka		26,500	3,267,853
		Thailand		54,000	5,326,245
		Vietnam		12,500	2,989,330
		India		229,889	39,873,679
318	11071000	Malt, not roasted	Kg.	5,031,849	220,894,629
		China P. R.		178,510	11,348,160
		India		4,660,644	197,057,559
		Denmark		88,695	5,256,280
		Germany		104,000	7,232,630
319	11072000	Malt, roasted	Kg.	1,565,336	69,007,805
		China P. R.		5,032	167,559
		India		1,560,304	68,840,246
320	11081100	Wheat starch	Kg.	3,260	128,249
		India		3,260	128,249
321	11081200	Maize corn starch	Kg.	949,790	36,688,082
		India		949,790	36,688,082
322	11081300	Potato starch	Kg.	802	42,125
		India		800	41,050
		Peru		2	1,075
323	11081900	Starch	Kg.	342,013	16,251,190
		India		342,013	16,251,190
324	11090000	Wheat gluten	Kg.	1,266,750	182,500,467
		China P. R.		1,177,500	173,429,997
		India		88,750	8,960,942
		Turkey		500	109,528
Chapter 12		Oil seeds and oleaginous fruits: miscellaneous			8,867,349,519
325	12010000	Soya beans, whether or not broken	Kg.	40	1,473
		China P. R.		40	1,473
326	12011000	Soya beans, seed	Kg.	13,596,995	853,269,326
		China P. R.		3,180	232,474
		India		10,161,927	649,190,799
		Ukraine		3,431,888	203,846,053
327	12019000	Soya beans, whether or not broken	Kg.	32,378,172	2,104,550,668
		China P. R.		89	2,727
		India		29,885,948	1,951,688,383
		Ethiopia		220,000	13,044,403
		Ukraine		2,272,135	139,815,155
328	12021000	Ground-nuts in shell	Kg.	3,370	183,141
		India		3,370	183,141
329	12022000	Ground-nuts, shelled, whether or not broken	Kg.	4,133	189,754
		India		4,133	189,754
330	12023000	Ground-nuts, seed	Kg.	187,839	18,610,323
		China P. R.		54	1,540
		India		187,785	18,608,783
331	12024100	Ground-nuts, in shell	Kg.	2,428,084	133,621,371
		China P. R.		90	2,636
		India		2,427,994	133,618,735
332	12024200	Ground-nuts, shelled	Kg.	3,068,084	333,175,472
		China P. R.		82	1,857
		India		3,068,003	333,173,615
333	12030000	Copra	Kg.	120	2,961
		India		120	2,961
334	12040000	Linseed, whether or not broken	Kg.	30	1,615
		India		30	1,615
335	12051000	Low erucic acid rape or colza seeds	Kg.	29,801,258	1,735,006,732

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		China P. R.		60	2,286
		India		14,502,883	824,463,486
		Canada		985,240	61,489,229
		Russia		1,696,725	102,829,325
		Ukraine		10,821,205	637,242,866
		Moldova		1,174,660	70,234,425
		Australia		620,485	38,745,115
336	12059000	Rape or colza seeds, whether or not broken	Kg.	30	2,692
		India		30	2,692
337	12060000	Sunflower seed	Kg.	343,308	17,398,655
		China P. R.		3,010	196,238
		Saudi Arabia		25	2,594
		India		340,272	17,195,296
		France		1	4,527
338	12071000	Palm nuts and kernels	Kg.	80	8,611
		India		80	8,611
339	12074000	Sesamum seeds	Kg.	797,677	69,906,352
		India		797,677	69,906,352
340	12075000	Mustard seeds	Kg.	39,271,844	2,221,611,390
		India		39,271,844	2,221,611,390
341	12079100	Poppy seed	Kg.	80	21,525
		India		80	21,525
342	12079900	Oil seeds	Kg.	166	14,895
		India		166	14,895
343	12081000	Flours of soya beans	Kg.	3,000	250,747
		India		3,000	250,747
344	12089000	Flours and meals of oil seeds or oleaginous	Kg.	591	180,915
		China P. R.		400	162,032
		India		191	18,883
345	12091000	Sugar beet seed	Kg.	226	35,314
		India		225	30,994
		France		1	4,320
346	12092100	Lucerne seeds	Kg.	500	19,739
		India		500	19,739
347	12092300	Fescue seeds	Kg.	45	3,634
		India		45	3,634
348	12092400	Kentucky blue grass seed	Kg.	365	36,771
		India		365	36,771
349	12092500	Rye grass (Lolium multiflorum Lam., Lolium	Kg.	9,665	493,372
		India		9,665	493,372
350	12092900	Seeds of forage plants	Kg.	83,552	22,680,827
		China P. R.		30,592	14,216,552
		Thailand		1	22,386
		India		52,942	8,264,803
		France		2	8,629
		Italy		15	168,457
351	12093000	Seeds of herbaceous plants cultivated	Kg.	36,557	9,149,786
		Thailand		1,509	266,749
		India		34,788	7,324,502
		Germany		1	1,993
		Italy		259	1,556,542
352	12099100	Vegetable seeds	Kg.	232,587	256,692,884
		China P. R.		25,359	21,218,033
		Japan		5,175	51,161,855
		Korea R		15,890	21,041,011
		Taiwan		101	1,722,643
		Thailand		14,955	34,183,679
		Vietnam		300	262,692
		India		155,560	61,344,198

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		South Africa		200	2,719,965
		Nigeria		14	5,286
		Chile		1,287	12,073,356
		U.S.A.		287	3,991,515
		France		300	4,613,658
		Italy		10,454	13,721,844
		Turkey		3	22,953
		Australia		1,673	24,351,609
		New Zealand		1,030	4,258,587
353	12099900	Seeds,fruit, and spores, of a kind used for	Kg.	275,686	41,535,215
		China P. R.		2	8,483
		Indonesia		6	162,754
		Japan		47	698,067
		India		266,083	26,719,519
		Kenya		1	1,375
		Chile		40	1,163,590
		U.S.A.		76	2,145,668
		Guatemala		118	6,581,538
		Denmark		7	13,647
		France		13	69,563
		Germany		19	235,993
		Italy		9,225	2,182,064
		Netherlands		19	1,056,284
		U.K.		23	73,694
		Turkey		4	127,540
		Australia		3	295,436
354	12101000	Hop cones, neither ground nor powdered nor	Kg.	7,801	5,518,316
		India		1,501	489,394
		Germany		6,300	5,028,922
355	12102000	Hop cones, ground or powdered or in the	Kg.	10,495	6,692,895
		Germany		10,495	6,692,895
356	12112000	Gineseng roots	Kg.	25,026	17,351,506
		India		25,026	17,351,506
357	12119090	Plants and parts of plants (including seeds	Kg.	2,014,308	733,802,026
		China P. R.		84,684	12,532,352
		Pakistan		66,188	33,296,710
		Taiwan		1	2,925
		India		1,863,435	687,970,039
358	12122100	Seaweeds and other algae, fit for human	Kg.	125	134,862
		India		125	134,862
359	12129100	Sugar beet	Kg.	240	24,911
		Thailand		240	24,911
360	12129900	Vegetable products (including unroasted	Kg.	55,291,353	279,040,876
		China P. R.		30	1,317
		India		55,291,322	279,036,441
		U.S.A.		1	3,118
361	12130000	Cereal straw and husks, unprepared, whether	Kg.	224,420	4,839,650
		India		224,420	4,839,650
362	12149000	Radish seeds	Kg.	35,882	1,288,317
		India		35,882	1,288,317
Chapter 13		Lac: gums, resins and other vegetable saps			156,119,343
363	13012000	Gum Arabic	Kg.	105,535	22,440,129
		Indonesia		64,000	2,557,643
		India		41,535	19,882,486
364	13019000	Natural gum, resin	Kg.	330,824	101,868,294
		China P. R.		2,475	1,008,587
		Indonesia		79,200	2,148,049
		Thailand		30	10,042

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		249,119	98,701,616
365	13021100	Vegetable saps and extracts of opium	Kg.	76	23,324
		India		76	23,324
366	13021200	Vegetable saps and extracts of liquorice	Kg.	80	60,570
		India		80	60,570
367	13021300	Vegetable saps and extracts of hops	Kg.	7,053	7,310,689
		India		3,960	1,567,097
		U.S.A.		1,408	2,995,702
		Germany		1,685	2,747,890
368	13021900	Vegetable saps and extracts	Kg.	18,004	7,922,952
		Indonesia		1	90,691
		Pakistan		5,670	879,229
		India		11,783	5,797,615
		Germany		550	1,155,417
369	13022000	Pectic substance, pectinates, and pectates	Kg.	9,025	10,644,965
		China P. R.		1,225	1,347,520
		India		1,300	1,666,431
		France		2,000	2,135,982
		Germany		4,500	5,495,032
370	13023100	Agar-agar	Kg.	261	769,405
		India		261	769,405
371	13023200	Mucilages and thickeners, whether or not	Kg.	6,375	3,248,828
		India		3,725	242,203
		U.S.A.		2,650	3,006,625
372	13023900	Mucilages and thickeners whether or not	Kg.	3,103	1,830,187
		China P. R.		103	4,685
		Philippines		200	355,510
		India		2,800	1,469,992
Chapter 14		Vegetable plaiting materials: vegetable			277,682,992
373	14011000	Bamboos	Kg.	19,103	557,075
		Vietnam		1,000	5,618
		India		18,103	551,457
374	14012000	Rattans	Kg.	3,987	107,636
		India		3,987	107,636
375	14019000	Vegetable materials of a kind used primarily	Kg.	689,239	12,557,060
		India		689,229	12,556,340
		Andora		10	720
376	14042000	Cotton linters	Kg.	208	22,243
		India		208	22,243
377	14049000	Vegetable Products	Kg.	244,122	12,100,133
		India		244,122	12,100,133
378	14049011	Semi-prossed Catechu of acacia (liquid	Kg.	825	358,035
		India		825	358,035
379	14049012	Catechu of acacia (Kathas)	Kg.	342,385	191,052,955
		India		342,385	191,052,955
380	14049013	Leafs to roll beedies	Kg.	202,265	8,066,300
		India		202,265	8,066,300
381	14049014	Betel Leaf	Kg.	200,446	13,471,401
		India		200,446	13,471,401
382	14049015	Rudrakshya	Kg.	41,389	16,486,841
		China P. R.		130	53,500
		Indonesia		30,755	14,472,213
		India		10,504	1,961,128
383	14049090	Vegetable products	Kg.	1,137,544	22,903,313
		Indonesia		48	16,419
		Vietnam		175,740	5,168,995
		India		961,756	17,717,899
Chapter 15		Animal or vegetable fats and oils and their			23,011,125,882

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
384	15021000	Tallow	Kg.	2,041,597	128,983,758
		Austria		55,275	3,820,572
		Australia		1,852,552	115,568,057
		New Zealand		133,770	9,595,129
385	15029000	Fats of bovine animals, sheep or goats	Kg.	827,398	54,815,624
		Thailand		36,260	3,146,130
		India		239,408	14,782,943
		Australia		475,290	31,137,286
		New Zealand		76,440	5,749,265
386	15030000	Lard stearin	Kg.	1,840,886	222,678,268
		India		1,840,886	222,678,268
387	15041010	Cod liver oil	Kg.	2,519	158,534
		India		2,400	107,621
		U.S.A.		10	4,314
		Turkey		109	46,599
388	15041090	Fish-liver oils and their fractions	Kg.	12	5,484
		India		12	5,484
389	15042000	Fats and oils and their fractions, of fish, other	Kg.	1,138	884,287
		India		1,138	884,287
390	15060000	Animal fats and oils	Kg.	785	152,088
		India		285	7,747
		Italy		500	144,341
391	15071000	Crude soyabean oil	Kg.	143,974,477	14,820,365,950
		Indonesia		1,000,000	91,992,854
		U.A.E.		103,680	10,553,046
		Argentina		73,584,543	7,479,483,207
		Brazil		64,486,844	6,766,367,646
		Paraguay		4,235,000	412,641,663
		Belize		501,000	52,886,191
		Ukraine		63,410	6,441,343
392	15079000	Soyabean oil	Kg.	560,889	75,706,802
		China P. R.		200	35,304
		Malaysia		471,669	63,273,106
		Singapore		60,525	8,700,280
		India		28,495	3,698,112
393	15089000	Groundnut oil	Kg.	34	4,737
		India		34	4,737
394	15091000	Virgin olive oil	Kg.	13,813	6,424,349
		India		1	1,566
		Italy		60	77,699
		Spain		11,369	5,240,208
		U.K.		1,291	708,892
		Turkey		1,092	395,984
395	15099000	Olive oil	Kg.	66,081	31,964,392
		India		57	62,944
		Italy		1,751	944,973
		Spain		41,725	21,809,378
		U.K.		10,645	5,264,079
		Turkey		11,903	3,883,018
396	15100000	Oils and their fraction, obtained solely from	Kg.	10,891	3,120,936
		India		1,111	213,488
		Spain		9,780	2,907,448
397	15111000	Crude palm oil	Kg.	46,153,242	4,171,246,350
		Indonesia		39,980,170	3,615,077,815
		Malaysia		5,715,394	514,409,761
		India		249,873	22,572,554
		Brazil		207,805	19,186,220
398	15119000	Palm oil	Kg.	4,813,648	456,817,356

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Indonesia		689,994	65,075,471
		Malaysia		4,019,664	380,639,512
		Singapore		64,140	6,257,982
		India		39,850	4,844,391
399	15121100	Crude sunflower oil	Kg.	20,059,565	1,975,648,791
		Indonesia		187,225	16,234,615
		Ukraine		19,872,340	1,959,414,176
400	15121900	Sunflower oil	Kg.	1,720,120	274,799,239
		Malaysia		1,128,539	180,647,761
		Singapore		131,529	23,687,045
		Thailand		5	2,532
		U.A.E.		39,358	7,041,235
		India		296,241	44,083,016
		Turkey		124,448	19,337,650
401	15131100	Crude coconut oil	Kg.	175,962	10,031,027
		Malaysia		167,580	8,202,364
		India		8,379	1,825,772
		Australia		3	2,891
402	15131900	Coconut oil	Kg.	280,689	55,290,316
		Malaysia		79,724	9,314,047
		India		200,963	45,975,689
		U.S.A.		2	580
403	15132900	Palm kernel oil	Kg.	1,665	164,258
		India		1,665	164,258
404	15141100	Rape or colza crude oil	Kg.	3	26,761
		India		3	26,761
405	15141900	Rape, colza or mustard oil (but not crude)	Kg.	93,243	15,146,658
		India		93,243	15,146,658
406	15149110	Rapeseed oil	Kg.	62,691	9,167,946
		Singapore		62,690	9,160,222
		India		1	7,724
407	15149990	Rape, colza or mustard oil and fractions	Kg.	29,156	3,806,628
		India		29,156	3,806,628
408	15151100	Crude linseed oil	Kg.	10	1,884
		India		10	1,884
409	15151900	Linseed oil	Kg.	911	279,642
		Malaysia		24	13,367
		India		887	266,275
410	15152900	Maize corn oil	Kg.	31,160	5,887,622
		Singapore		19,634	3,788,932
		India		60	6,996
		Turkey		11,466	2,091,694
411	15153000	Castor oil and its fractions	Kg.	140,431	20,948,459
		India		140,431	20,948,459
412	15155000	Sesame oil and its fractions	Kg.	39,368	7,076,423
		China P. R.		1,104	333,713
		Singapore		696	208,741
		Thailand		348	313,559
		India		37,220	6,220,410
413	15159000	Fixed vegetable fats and oil	Kg.	208,444	31,742,717
		India		38,435	4,946,688
		Italy		170,009	26,796,029
414	15162000	Vegetable fats and oil, partly or wholly	Kg.	603,775	73,705,817
		Indonesia		41,980	4,009,468
		Malaysia		467,200	57,975,666
		India		94,595	11,720,683
415	15171000	Margarine	Kg.	420,874	43,843,933
		China P. R.		10,212	1,583,656
		Malaysia		339,391	34,038,026

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		69,056	7,693,647
		Netherlands		1,575	186,284
		U.K.		640	342,320
416	15179000	Edible mixtures and preparations of animal or	Kg.	4,660,767	431,230,552
		China P. R.		650	96,277
		Indonesia		3,368,262	292,290,711
		Malaysia		969,348	86,517,554
		India		322,507	52,326,010
417	15180000	Animal or vegetable fats and oil, boiled,	Kg.	39,480	4,688,289
		Saudi Arabia		18,405	1,334,236
		India		21,075	3,354,053
418	15200000	Glycerol, crude	Kg.	1,009,777	51,992,304
		Hongkong		61,500	2,975,781
		Malaysia		781,437	40,086,013
		Thailand		60,000	3,047,313
		India		7,520	1,133,356
		Australia		99,320	4,749,841
419	15219000	Beeswax, other insect waxes and spermaceti,	Kg.	10,274	362,150
		Korea R		6,000	108,238
		India		4,274	253,912
420	15220000	Degras: residue resulting from the treatment	Kg.	430,690	21,955,551
		Indonesia		19,660	874,539
		Korea R		276,030	12,308,791
		India		135,000	8,772,221
Chapter 16		Preparation of meat, of fish or of crustaceans,			83,133,600
421	16010000	Sausages of meat, meat offal or blood	Kg.	4,749	1,966,898
		China P. R.		689	111,519
		Korea R		1	622
		Thailand		1,826	674,951
		U.S.A.		37	11,639
		Denmark		2,195	1,168,167
422	16021000	Homogenised preparations	Kg.	89	9,837
		China P. R.		89	9,837
423	16022000	Prepared or preserved liver of any animal	Kg.	180	36,990
		Denmark		180	36,990
424	16023900	Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or	Kg.	5,571	6,516,819
		China P. R.		750	89,187
		Saudi Arabia		4,554	6,377,194
		Thailand		8	11,306
		U.S.A.		259	39,132
425	16024100	Hams and cuts of swine	Kg.	220	52,165
		Korea R		2	6,222
		Denmark		218	45,943
426	16024200	Shoulders and cuts thereof, of swine	Kg.	163	34,394
		Denmark		163	34,394
427	16024900	Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or	Kg.	11,911	1,674,783
		China P. R.		8,507	936,259
		Thailand		4	4,533
		Denmark		3,379	726,320
		U.K.		21	7,671
428	16029000	Prepared or preserved meat, meat offal or	Kg.	14,738	1,531,104
		China P. R.		14,738	1,531,104
429	16030000	Extract and juices of meat, fish or	Kg.	2,610	354,239
		China P. R.		1,710	295,951
		India		900	58,288
430	16041100	Salmon	Kg.	75	15,364
		U.S.A.		75	15,364
431	16041300	Sardines, sardinella and brisling or sprats	Kg.	117,190	27,254,667

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Thailand		117,190	27,254,667
432	16041400	Prepared or preserved tunas	Kg.	85,933	21,029,322
		China P. R.		1,925	323,454
		Korea R		2	6,222
		Thailand		83,755	20,635,906
		U.S.A.		150	30,728
		U.K.		102	33,012
433	16041500	Mackerel	Kg.	29,971	8,028,615
		Thailand		29,971	8,028,615
434	16041600	Anchovies	Kg.	145	337,702
		Italy		145	337,702
435	16041900	Prepared or preserved fish, whole or in pieces,	Kg.	13,590	3,149,823
		China P. R.		5,659	1,409,197
		Lebanon		58	11,707
		Thailand		6,592	1,389,164
		Morocco		26	10,524
		Seychelles		310	82,794
		U.S.A.		723	184,945
		Portugal		214	59,537
		Spain		9	1,955
436	16042000	Prepared or preserved fish	Kg.	52,946	9,747,899
		China P. R.		47,652	8,166,669
		Thailand		5,284	1,579,237
		U.S.A.		10	1,993
437	16052100	Shrimps and prawns, Not in airtight containe	Kg.	10	3,728
		Korea R		10	3,728
438	16052900	Shrimps and prawns	Kg.	396	706,936
		Korea R		96	20,830
		Vietnam		300	686,106
439	16055900	Molluscs	Kg.	2,630	682,315
		China P. R.		2,391	422,171
		Thailand		9	2,215
		Denmark		150	192,739
		Spain		80	65,190
Chapter 17		Sugar and sugar confectionery			3,773,813,055
440	17011100	Sugar, raw not containing added flavouring or	Kg.	13,105	710,401
		India		13,105	710,401
441	17011110	Sugar, raw not containing added flavouring or	Kg.	31,763	1,736,462
		India		31,763	1,736,462
442	17011190	Sugar	Kg.	2,552	101,546
		China P. R.		68	7,164
		India		2,484	94,382
443	17011200	Chukandar sugar	Kg.	1,706,722	81,996,717
		Bangladesh		250,026	12,942,244
		China P. R.		265	16,965
		Thailand		107,500	7,280,942
		India		1,348,931	61,756,566
444	17011310	Sakhhar (Gud), cane sugar	Kg.	1,763,058	61,439,648
		China P. R.		68	6,017
		India		1,762,990	61,433,631
445	17011320	Khanda sugar, cane sugar	Kg.	1,540	135,076
		Thailand		1,050	109,552
		India		490	25,524
446	17011390	Cane sugar	Kg.	45,409	2,104,286
		China P. R.		100	3,495
		India		44,555	2,020,096
		U.K.		754	80,695
447	17011410	Sakhhar (Gud)	Kg.	583,830	19,948,625

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		583,830	19,948,625
448	17011420	Khanda sugar	Kg.	23,270	1,600,823
		India		270	7,266
		Australia		23,000	1,593,557
449	17011490	Cane sugar	Kg.	30,924,937	1,648,517,495
		Bangladesh		750,000	36,822,426
		China P. R.		506	78,038
		Korea R		2	622
		Malaysia		45	11,752
		Pakistan		390,000	20,913,177
		Thailand		10,645,505	602,456,689
		India		18,940,289	974,183,459
		U.S.A.		1,432	182,666
		Austria		4	4,324
		U.K.		655	46,838
		Australia		196,500	13,817,504
450	17019100	Sugar, raw containing added flavouring or	Kg.	55,379	3,656,507
		China P. R.		50	3,369
		India		55,269	3,648,122
		U.K.		60	5,016
451	17019900	Chemically pure sucrose in solid form	Kg.	1,543,617	96,475,634
		China P. R.		1,185	70,292
		Japan		8	8,749
		Malaysia		50,000	3,479,542
		Thailand		240	24,906
		India		1,447,924	89,861,675
		Germany		10	8,300
		Australia		44,250	3,022,170
452	17021100	Lactose and lactose syrup containing by	Kg.	124,985	35,589,800
		China P. R.		24,023	1,798,563
		India		92,896	31,339,437
		U.S.A.		636	81,940
		Germany		1,430	699,187
		Netherlands		6,000	1,670,673
453	17021900	Lactose and lactose syrup	Kg.	225,224	33,710,340
		India		157,974	28,946,157
		Australia		67,250	4,764,183
454	17022000	Maple sugar and maple syrup	Kg.	2,097	358,003
		India		49	19,423
		U.S.A.		2,048	338,580
455	17023000	Glucose and glucose syrup not containing	Kg.	3,594,799	210,270,513
		Bangladesh		46,560	9,632,446
		China P. R.		72,000	5,331,224
		India		3,476,239	195,306,843
456	17024000	Glucose and glucose syrup containing in dry	Kg.	11,991	1,714,543
		India		11,991	1,714,543
457	17026000	Glucose and glucose syrup containing in the	Kg.	2	4,900
		India		2	4,900
458	17029000	Invert sugar	Kg.	472,753	36,790,176
		China P. R.		303	23,083
		Malaysia		50,000	3,350,836
		U.A.E.		596	108,253
		India		307,802	25,659,452
		U.S.A.		801	138,918
		Australia		113,250	7,509,634
459	17031000	Cane molasses	Kg.	1,180	43,292
		India		1,180	43,292
460	17039000	Molasses resulting from the extraction or	Kg.	160	13,059
		India		160	13,059

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
461	17041000	Chewing gum	Kg.	1,413,079	366,620,393
		Bangladesh		173,658	24,061,035
		Baharain		230	79,297
		China P. R.		1,571	356,070
		Indonesia		1,373	373,386
		Korea R		14,849	4,388,905
		Thailand		196	47,255
		India		1,218,701	336,606,898
		U.S.A.		854	268,432
		Germany		105	32,945
		U.K.		549	166,876
		Turkey		994	239,294
462	17049000	Sugar confectionery not containing cocoa	Kg.	5,876,540	1,170,274,816
		Bangladesh		547,575	60,618,353
		China P. R.		369,836	60,087,761
		Indonesia		12,559	3,859,413
		Japan		56	23,949
		Korea R		46,408	10,512,739
		Libya		134	26,744
		Malaysia		109,574	14,342,433
		Oman		35,111	8,909,854
		Saudi Arabia		5,400	1,228,983
		Singapore		300	53,486
		Sri Lanka		1	557
		Thailand		35,463	5,598,827
		U.A.E.		100,853	25,823,568
		India		4,518,409	954,983,117
		Argentina		3,553	728,081
		Mexico		545	68,336
		U.S.A.		3,582	923,607
		Austria		24	5,619
		Belgium		6,450	1,179,668
		France		51	41,444
		Germany		3,422	842,079
		Italy		286	176,130
		U.K.		11,806	3,480,556
		Switzerland		46	50,460
		Turkey		65,098	16,709,052
Chapter 18		Cocoa and cocoa preparations			1,244,429,019
463	18010000	Cocoa beans, whole or broken, raw or roasted	Kg.	1,162	91,282
		China P. R.		12	978
		India		1,150	90,304
464	18020000	Cocoa shells, husks, skins and other cocoa	Kg.	2,000	232,372
		India		2,000	232,372
465	18031000	Cocoa paste not defatted	Kg.	1,000	426,919
		Malaysia		1,000	426,919
466	18032000	Cocoa paste wholly or partly defatted	Kg.	287	74,637
		India		287	74,637
467	18040000	Cocoa butter, fat and oil	Kg.	36	10,484
		India		20	5,382
		Belgium		16	5,102
468	18050000	Cocoa powder not containing added sugar or	Kg.	164,363	39,106,197
		China P. R.		12,000	2,074,425
		Indonesia		5,000	1,183,906
		Malaysia		137,000	33,558,080
		India		9,862	2,153,627
		Cayman Islands		25	9,324
		Belgium		20	3,519

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Germany		6	4,148
		U.K.		450	119,168
469	18061000	Cocoa powder containing sugar or other	Kg.	91,671	53,047,185
		China P. R.		11,711	5,983,617
		Indonesia		10	1,056
		Malaysia		607	211,236
		Thailand		488	129,527
		U.A.E.		3,366	1,033,696
		Vietnam		235	110,579
		India		49,217	37,251,151
		Germany		51	17,319
		Italy		60	87,075
		U.K.		517	146,463
		Turkey		25,409	8,075,466
470	18062000	Chocolate in blocks or bars weighing more	Kg.	309,007	67,120,530
		Bangladesh		21,600	2,924,458
		China P. R.		10,605	2,095,872
		Hongkong		17	1,128
		Malaysia		30,086	6,418,158
		Saudi Arabia		2	1,000
		Singapore		19,700	3,474,999
		Sri Lanka		5	1,715
		India		184,554	36,770,457
		Canada		10	4,371
		U.S.A.		1,978	263,921
		Belgium		500	239,247
		Italy		12	13,932
		Netherlands		38,652	14,530,384
		U.K.		1,285	380,101
		Switzerland		1	787
471	18063100	Chocolate, filled in blocks	Kg.	47,157	7,798,386
		Bangladesh		36,720	5,040,305
		Malaysia		13	1,583
		India		4,280	958,700
		Turkey		1,152	530,974
		New Zealand		4,992	1,266,824
472	18063200	Blocks, slabs or bars of Chocolate and other	Kg.	49,794	7,632,425
		Bangladesh		46,800	6,187,573
		China P. R.		12	1,417
		Korea R		13	1,073
		Taiwan		3	2,739
		U.A.E.		7	1,558
		U.S.A.		3	584
		Switzerland		4	2,295
		Turkey		2,952	1,435,186
473	18069000	Chocolate in blocks, slab or bars	Kg.	2,127,239	1,068,888,602
		China P. R.		6,786	3,185,252
		Kuwait		4,423	1,042,675
		Malaysia		39,043	19,870,732
		Oman		195	47,534
		Sri Lanka		11	3,388
		Thailand		3,265	1,004,078
		U.A.E.		247,107	118,841,726
		India		1,325,530	661,838,598
		Argentina		530	319,538
		Brazil		17	7,232
		Canada		4	12,146
		U.S.A.		33,767	12,396,568
		Austria		717	428,554

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Belgium		4,706	3,238,575
		France		1,454	1,403,183
		Germany		9,162	4,945,349
		Italy		120	85,627
		Netherlands		279,769	142,875,330
		Spain		458	273,949
		U.K.		57,841	35,547,107
		Poland		131	31,539
		Switzerland		52,438	45,338,695
		Turkey		55,341	12,592,130
		Australia		3,824	3,375,247
		New Zealand		600	183,850
Chapter 19		Preparation of cereals, flour, starch or milk:			4,033,858,807
474	19011000	Preparations for infant use	Kg.	564,314	305,700,676
		China P. R.		2,011	162,337
		Thailand		2	1,901
		India		562,301	305,536,438
475	19012000	Mixes and doughs for the preparation of the	Kg.	73,919	8,411,341
		China P. R.		22	3,620
		Thailand		10	1,926
		U.A.E.		116	18,284
		Cambodia		22	9,873
		Kyrgyzstan		48	24,922
		India		68,753	7,368,294
		Germany		4,147	790,815
		Turkey		800	193,607
476	19019000	Malt extracts	Kg.	6,665,908	1,747,218,824
		China P. R.		235,381	35,949,797
		Indonesia		102,754	21,609,079
		Maldives		2	2,902
		Pakistan		7	4,457
		Thailand		1,242	338,853
		U.A.E.		116	13,726
		Vietnam		16,830	3,387,354
		Kazakstan		20	10,388
		Kyrgyzstan		20	10,025
		India		3,656,996	1,452,349,873
		U.S.A.		7	21,538
		France		15	5,000
		Italy		2,647,800	231,526,862
		Turkey		4,700	1,981,683
		Australia		18	7,287
477	19021100	Uncooked pasta, not stuffed containing eggs	Kg.	21,107	2,317,452
		China P. R.		803	115,045
		Singapore		4,939	554,088
		Thailand		7,748	953,060
		India		7,618	695,259
478	19021900	Uncooked pasta, not stuffed or otherwise	Kg.	796,569	93,558,051
		China P. R.		46,132	5,394,669
		Iran		800	64,999
		Japan		916	185,522
		Korea R		32,511	4,933,707
		Pakistan		7,949	730,394
		Saudi Arabia		1,200	97,498
		Thailand		14,467	2,748,381
		U.A.E.		1,600	131,904
		India		445,221	56,369,166
		Canada		36	5,000

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		U.S.A.		108	8,561
		Italy		67,578	6,452,799
		Turkey		178,050	16,435,451
479	19022000	Stuffed pasta whether or not cooked	Kg.	51,218	4,276,589
		Thailand		600	25,880
		India		6,560	498,129
		Turkey		44,058	3,752,580
480	19023000	Pasta	Kg.	442,757	42,701,959
		China P. R.		21,274	3,312,906
		Korea R		13,950	2,667,058
		Pakistan		9,655	797,118
		Sri Lanka		2	1,150
		Thailand		2,080	203,009
		Vietnam		3,600	1,099,541
		India		38,825	2,509,916
		U.S.A.		568	84,870
		Italy		99,453	9,823,117
		Turkey		236,710	20,500,045
		Australia		16,640	1,703,229
481	19024000	Couscous	Kg.	288	30,109
		Italy		288	30,109
482	19030000	Tapioca and substitute	Kg.	504,862	36,690,218
		Thailand		21,108	1,643,619
		India		483,754	35,046,599
483	19041000	Prepared foods obtained by swelling or	Kg.	648,288	121,709,938
		China P. R.		274,315	38,608,572
		Malaysia		7,065	2,587,341
		Pakistan		75	47,896
		Saudi Arabia		37	12,253
		Singapore		6,361	971,352
		Thailand		28,103	6,396,940
		U.A.E.		100	10,665
		Vietnam		24	32,790
		India		298,679	64,520,776
		South Africa		5	2,468
		U.S.A.		3,154	784,987
		Belgium		1,750	618,463
		Germany		22,563	5,432,414
		U.K.		6,058	1,683,021
484	19042000	Prepared foods obtained from inroasted cereal	Kg.	246,324	46,980,811
		China P. R.		142,451	21,914,539
		Japan		2,294	664,692
		Thailand		2,253	329,011
		U.A.E.		600	61,303
		Vietnam		19	19,861
		India		78,384	12,472,488
		U.S.A.		3,389	843,422
		U.K.		16,933	10,675,495
485	19043000	Bulgur wheat	Kg.	75,572	14,317,457
		Malaysia		32,624	6,401,474
		India		37,948	7,511,910
		Turkey		5,000	404,073
486	19049000	Prepared foods	Kg.	429,978	64,376,609
		China P. R.		313,469	44,964,320
		Korea R		865	153,935
		Philippines		14,104	5,903,043
		Saudi Arabia		111	38,793
		Singapore		9,190	2,794,186
		Thailand		355	138,275

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Kazakstan		20	10,421
		India		88,322	9,464,242
		U.S.A.		50	45,102
		Cayman Islands		38	19,531
		Belgium		125	109,952
		Germany		32	16,120
		Italy		2,957	579,608
		U.K.		334	134,571
		Switzerland		7	4,510
487	19051000	Crispbread	Kg.	28,707	1,688,612
		China P. R.		887	94,496
		Thailand		245	115,522
		U.A.E.		51	6,220
		India		27,462	1,390,632
		U.S.A.		8	11,018
		Belgium		10	13,032
		U.K.		45	57,692
488	19052000	Gingerbread and the like	Kg.	4,150	1,449,681
		India		3,816	1,308,811
		U.S.A.		32	15,744
		Belgium		108	49,025
		Germany		2	4,576
		Italy		43	18,524
		U.K.		114	38,914
		Switzerland		36	14,087
489	19053000	Biscuits, waffles and wafers	Kg.	191	20,753
		India		191	20,753
490	19053100	Sweet biscuits	Kg.	8,530,352	1,121,054,319
		Bangladesh		3,154	619,275
		China P. R.		13,948	3,182,765
		Hongkong		1,308	502,554
		Indonesia		39,182	11,054,814
		Korea R		10	13,690
		Malaysia		197,894	48,827,212
		Pakistan		4,346	951,581
		Saudi Arabia		744	169,328
		Sri Lanka		5,705	1,309,120
		Taiwan		1	10,023
		Thailand		154	41,918
		U.A.E.		101,668	27,880,189
		India		7,958,657	976,939,415
		South Africa		5	2,468
		U.S.A.		235	42,633
		Belgium		10	8,796
		Denmark		4,380	1,284,187
		France		34	20,304
		Germany		292	93,875
		Spain		62,361	14,598,688
		U.K.		135,079	33,234,151
		Turkey		1,185	267,333
491	19053200	Waffles and wafers	Kg.	292,733	115,888,152
		China P. R.		1,171	309,164
		Hongkong		4,022	1,592,072
		Indonesia		3,338	924,722
		Malaysia		6,908	2,129,655
		Thailand		397	138,569
		U.A.E.		4,505	1,552,384
		India		267,438	108,042,615
		Germany		126	48,475

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		U.K.		4,482	1,055,506
		Turkey		346	94,990
492	19054000	Rusks, toasted bread and similar toasted	Kg.	40,230	9,825,289
		Bangladesh		12,100	1,216,611
		China P. R.		1,040	1,039,822
		Malaysia		5,654	2,184,805
		Pakistan		1,788	494,269
		Thailand		692	93,952
		India		18,656	4,739,776
		U.S.A.		300	56,054
493	19059000	Bakers wares	Kg.	610	45,285
		India		610	45,285
494	19059010	Pizza	Kg.	501,592	1,128,023
		India		501,592	1,128,023
495	19059020	Potatoes chips	Kg.	162,417	88,964,349
		Bangladesh		9,600	1,854,147
		China P. R.		24,543	3,283,539
		Malaysia		18,069	7,548,090
		India		26,699	5,084,433
		U.S.A.		82,712	70,859,781
		Belgium		314	165,426
		U.K.		479	168,933
496	19059090	Bakers wares	Kg.	797,372	205,504,310
		Bangladesh		29,040	2,952,796
		China P. R.		7,207	1,817,135
		Indonesia		1,162	279,333
		Korea R		19,383	7,428,830
		Malaysia		8,694	2,548,081
		Pakistan		2	2,784
		Thailand		364	28,954
		U.A.E.		218	27,725
		Vietnam		20,954	8,235,323
		India		705,337	181,123,954
		U.S.A.		2,472	274,407
		Netherlands		18	23,620
		U.K.		2,520	761,368
Chapter 20		Preparation of vegetables, fruits, nuts or other			1,020,141,397
497	20011000	Cucumber and gherkins	Kg.	2,677	458,299
		China P. R.		376	21,767
		Vietnam		204	14,509
		India		1,126	137,041
		Greece		26	1,610
		Italy		48	2,928
		Spain		692	265,199
		New Zealand		204	15,245
498	20019000	Vegetables, fruits nuts and edible parts of	Kg.	85,294	6,709,283
		Bangladesh		605	48,616
		China P. R.		72,377	4,409,205
		Thailand		1,208	153,898
		India		8,682	942,286
		U.S.A.		588	98,712
		Spain		1,835	1,056,566
499	20021000	Tomatoes, whole or in pieces	Kg.	28,759	3,013,232
		U.S.A.		1,182	86,469
		Italy		27,577	2,926,763
500	20029000	Tomatoes prepared or preserved	Kg.	387,562	31,831,888
		China P. R.		210,102	21,912,570
		Oman		322	39,380

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		174,965	9,504,068
		U.S.A.		2,173	375,870
501	20031000	Mushrooms, prepared or preserved otherwise	Kg.	117,309	13,489,166
		China P. R.		113,286	12,278,510
		Thailand		3,255	1,134,890
		India		768	75,766
502	20039000	Mushroom, prepared or preserved, otherwise	Kg.	49,644	6,094,795
		China P. R.		49,317	5,961,848
		Thailand		327	132,947
503	20041000	Potatoes, prepared or preserved otherwise	Kg.	60	20,911
		India		60	20,911
504	20049000	Vegetable prepared or preserved otherwise	Kg.	53,068	8,903,486
		China P. R.		4	3,684
		India		53,037	8,885,952
		Netherlands		27	13,850
505	20051000	Homogenised vegetables prepared or	Kg.	58	35,121
		Egypt		58	35,121
506	20052090	Potatoes, prepared or preserved otherwise	Kg.	160,308	17,044,020
		Bangladesh		160,308	17,044,020
507	20054000	Peas, prepared or preserved, otherwise than	Kg.	8,352	663,849
		China P. R.		80	2,596
		India		7,559	598,551
		U.S.A.		521	36,500
		Italy		192	26,202
508	20055100	Beans, shell, prepared or preserved otherwise	Kg.	3,968	471,797
		Thailand		252	22,994
		U.A.E.		299	24,902
		Italy		192	16,018
		U.K.		3,226	407,883
509	20055900	Beans, prepared or preserved otherwise than	Kg.	6,334	589,935
		Thailand		153	13,544
		U.A.E.		149	12,146
		India		2,076	194,393
		U.S.A.		2,030	140,513
		Italy		1,344	183,348
		Spain		104	8,416
		U.K.		478	37,575
510	20057000	Olives	Kg.	10,539	2,151,362
		Spain		10,539	2,151,362
511	20058000	Sweat corn	Kg.	94,625	7,606,317
		China P. R.		33,720	2,236,366
		Thailand		56,703	4,863,980
		India		3,424	452,747
		U.S.A.		778	53,224
512	20059100	Bamboo shoots	Kg.	684	59,076
		Thailand		684	59,076
513	20059900	Vegetables and mixtures of vegetables	Kg.	26,931	2,897,158
		Thailand		5,544	436,470
		U.A.E.		498	39,328
		India		20,150	2,362,158
		Italy		739	59,202
514	20060000	Vegetable, fruits, nuts preserved by sugar	Kg.	119,540	4,825,479
		China P. R.		17,166	622,369
		Saudi Arabia		360	24,902
		Thailand		198	190,372
		India		95,908	3,268,635
		Tunusia		60	4,151
		U.S.A.		2,241	197,666
		Spain		2,116	395,755

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		U.K.		1,490	121,629
515	20071000	Homogenised preparations of jams, fruits	Kg.	40,998	4,691,444
		Bangladesh		22,680	2,178,492
		China P. R.		4,279	460,846
		Thailand		542	83,876
		India		7,582	1,240,331
		U.S.A.		154	18,233
		Germany		5,760	709,666
516	20079100	Jams, fruit jellies etc of citrus fruit	Kg.	5,349	1,200,315
		Thailand		120	9,611
		U.A.E.		888	171,023
		India		2,065	326,605
		Argentina		796	95,992
		U.S.A.		444	88,479
		Italy		79	15,693
		Spain		288	314,504
		U.K.		194	44,430
		Poland		263	83,177
		Turkey		214	50,801
517	20079900	Jams other than citrus fruits	Kg.	458,234	48,210,159
		Bangladesh		66,480	5,763,391
		China P. R.		1,760	179,615
		Malaysia		61,580	6,674,010
		Thailand		23,237	3,343,028
		U.A.E.		1	724
		India		233,975	21,564,753
		U.S.A.		180	21,259
		France		40	93,489
		Greece		55,465	6,185,015
		Netherlands		356	87,739
		Spain		1,952	1,078,477
		U.K.		1,718	419,062
		Turkey		11,489	2,799,597
518	20081100	Ground-nuts	Kg.	39,747	6,200,018
		Bangladesh		21,600	2,148,059
		India		15,406	3,412,420
		U.S.A.		2,627	541,076
		Belgium		11	11,629
		Greece		1	569
		Italy		9	10,414
		U.K.		72	64,915
		Switzerland		20	10,936
519	20081900	Nuts and seeds, including mixtures, prepared	Kg.	176,063	71,034,560
		China P. R.		61,554	27,637,180
		Thailand		25,913	18,236,713
		India		86,526	24,633,207
		U.S.A.		1,720	390,523
		Belgium		20	7,917
		Greece		4	2,276
		U.K.		230	70,135
		Turkey		96	56,609
520	20082000	Pineapple, prepared or preserved, whether or	Kg.	4,370	429,218
		Thailand		2,964	253,344
		India		1,407	175,874
521	20083000	Citrus fruits, prepared or preserved, whether	Kg.	177,241	19,728,690
		Sri Lanka		323	24,876
		Thailand		1,590	164,136
		U.A.E.		1,999	200,016
		India		8,285	951,508

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		South Africa		56,000	6,343,711
		Brazil		82,800	9,311,644
		Italy		1,824	113,810
		Switzerland		23,400	2,532,293
		Ukraine		1,020	86,696
522	20085000	Apricots, prepared or preserved, whether or	Kg.	41	33,172
		U.S.A.		41	33,172
523	20086000	Cherries, prepared or preserved, whether or	Kg.	32,166	4,415,135
		India		12,874	1,589,011
		U.S.A.		5,334	664,361
		Spain		13,958	2,161,763
524	20087000	Peaches, including Nectarines, prepared or	Kg.	255	18,141
		China P. R.		255	18,141
525	20088000	Strwaberries, prepared or preserved, whether	Kg.	2,552	334,497
		Thailand		408	92,624
		India		403	66,821
		U.S.A.		1,741	175,052
526	20089100	Palm hearts, prepared or preserved, whether	Kg.	1,500	127,868
		China P. R.		10	721
		Thailand		1,440	123,559
		India		50	3,588
527	20089700	Mixtures of fruit, nuts and other edible parts of	Kg.	96	23,115
		China P. R.		55	4,337
		U.S.A.		41	18,778
528	20089910	Fruit pulp	Kg.	4,711,722	381,894,608
		China P. R.		49,959	3,169,983
		Indonesia		4,032	397,149
		Vietnam		2,584	1,415,506
		India		4,642,773	373,707,241
		Spain		12,375	3,204,729
529	20089990	Fruit Mixtures	Kg.	50,799	5,174,929
		China P. R.		27,926	1,768,796
		Japan		20	1,313
		Thailand		8,402	1,040,171
		India		11,284	2,066,588
		U.S.A.		1,742	175,052
		U.K.		648	41,484
		Australia		778	81,525
530	20091100	Frozen orange juice	Ltr	13,131	1,718,264
		China P. R.		1,274	155,663
		Korea R		4,608	599,537
		Malaysia		7,020	699,905
		India		69	18,330
		U.S.A.		160	244,829
531	20091200	Orange juice not frozen, of a Brix value not	Ltr	11,808	1,186,294
		China P. R.		60	7,667
		Malaysia		1,832	189,296
		India		1,333	79,911
		Australia		8,582	909,420
532	20091900	Orange juice	Ltr	47,575	5,176,374
		China P. R.		30	3,066
		Korea R		41,778	4,315,169
		Pakistan		6	799
		Thailand		5,041	506,688
		India		720	350,652
533	20092900	Grapefruit juice	Ltr	1,294	256,950
		Malaysia		4	531
		India		1,290	256,419
534	20093100	Juice of single citrus fruit, of a Brix value not	Ltr	38,262	2,490,397

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Bangladesh		15,000	804,736
		China P. R.		37	4,491
		Thailand		2	1,264
		India		23,224	1,679,906
535	20093900	Juice of any other single citrus fruit	Ltr	143,104	17,119,284
		China P. R.		266	36,977
		Korea R		24,120	2,826,259
		Malaysia		17,040	1,696,214
		India		99,001	12,247,283
		U.S.A.		82	36,866
		Belgium		17	11,576
		Italy		3	2,382
		U.K.		98	17,199
		Australia		2,477	244,528
536	20094100	Pineapple juice, of a Brix value not exceeding	Ltr	10,145	789,679
		Thailand		2,941	417,398
		India		7,204	372,281
537	20094900	Pineapple juice	Ltr	13,628	1,483,537
		Korea R		3,744	508,059
		Malaysia		1,042	107,603
		Thailand		7,200	719,452
		India		720	50,082
		U.K.		145	25,471
		Australia		778	72,870
538	20095000	Tomato juice	Ltr	192	12,109
		India		192	12,109
539	20096100	Grape juice (including grape must) of a Brix	Ltr	16,214	1,748,889
		Malaysia		317	31,562
		Australia		15,898	1,717,327
540	20096900	Grape juice	Ltr	3,085	311,414
		Malaysia		925	95,578
		Thailand		2,160	215,836
541	20097100	Apple juice of a Brix value not exceeding 20	Ltr	13,804	1,342,143
		Malaysia		144	14,876
		India		268	13,407
		Australia		13,392	1,313,860
542	20097900	Apple juice	Ltr	29,046	2,913,631
		China P. R.		245	35,223
		Malaysia		6,386	636,525
		Thailand		2,160	215,836
		India		5,826	556,527
		Australia		14,429	1,469,520
543	20098100	Juice cranberry	Ltr	5,510	975,470
		Malaysia		540	210,208
		India		170	133,927
		Australia		4,800	631,335
544	20098900	Juice of any other single fruit or vegetable	Ltr	338,803	30,280,494
		China P. R.		84	29,770
		Korea R		2	1,866
		Malaysia		3,964	1,534,340
		Thailand		161,433	13,674,311
		U.A.E.		3	1,738
		India		172,224	14,935,220
		U.S.A.		60	21,263
		Denmark		25	12,916
		Germany		48	17,011
		U.K.		960	52,059
545	20099000	Mixture of juices	Ltr	5,047,497	301,955,425
		Bangladesh		3,141,120	155,155,389

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Bhutan		50,400	3,374,502
		China P. R.		8,840	1,115,643
		Indonesia		173	18,055
		Japan		60	6,269
		Korea R		5	23,705
		Lebanon		36	3,657
		Malaysia		216,223	21,693,457
		Philippines		552	56,739
		Singapore		5,622	583,297
		Thailand		571,688	48,490,144
		U.A.E.		2,810	279,520
		Vietnam		13	5,244
		India		776,720	47,041,969
		Egypt		40,800	3,245,617
		South Africa		118,973	12,651,307
		Argentina		6,000	723,917
		U.S.A.		4,136	434,884
		U.K.		7,851	4,261,887
		Australia		95,477	2,790,223
Chapter 21		Miscellaneous edible preparations			5,387,468,333
546	21011100	Extracts, essences and concentrates	Kg.	165,367	198,661,201
		China P. R.		868	874,016
		Korea R		228	96,437
		Singapore		58,363	48,954,727
		Thailand		1,505	1,219,869
		India		104,399	147,514,234
		Brazil		4	1,918
547	21011200	Preparation with a basis of extracts, essences	Kg.	17,066	12,098,298
		Malaysia		5,605	7,054,662
		Singapore		8,025	2,935,595
		Thailand		3,423	2,099,995
		India		7	3,140
		Austria		6	4,906
548	21012000	Extracts, essences and concentrates, of tea or	Kg.	7,439	1,848,280
		China P. R.		6	3,834
		India		5,973	1,290,886
		U.S.A.		960	190,025
		U.K.		500	363,535
549	21013000	Roasted chicory and other roasted coffe	Kg.	91,574	49,463,834
		China P. R.		572	307,296
		Korea R		3,073	4,726,009
		Singapore		14,403	5,026,802
		Thailand		63,038	31,422,184
		India		1,170	827,356
		Brazil		2,994	2,932,418
		Italy		5,008	3,120,847
		Netherlands		120	115,025
		U.K.		883	872,579
		Poland		24	20,024
		Turkey		288	93,294
550	21021000	Active yeast	Kg.	680,704	69,103,345
		China P. R.		267,360	28,108,011
		India		268,729	22,113,040
		Mexico		150	231,505
		Belgium		77,400	9,466,333
		Denmark		15	552,147
		France		1,150	1,854,032
		Turkey		65,900	6,778,277

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
551	21022000	Inactive yeast	Kg.	33,257	5,930,441
		China P. R.		17,000	2,440,964
		India		16,232	3,411,135
		U.S.A.		6	1,127
		Denmark		1	3,846
		France		5	2,634
		Netherlands		1	35,086
		Switzerland		2	555
		Estonia		10	35,094
552	21023000	Prepared baking powders	Kg.	98,115	9,300,438
		China P. R.		2,285	405,228
		Thailand		94	11,106
		India		93,061	8,632,844
		Belgium		1,500	151,047
		Turkey		1,176	100,213
553	21031000	Soya sauce	Kg.	437,212	29,422,672
		China P. R.		5,360	924,612
		Korea R		937	160,977
		Singapore		8,820	1,650,847
		Thailand		1,915	492,330
		India		420,180	26,193,906
554	21032000	Tomato ketchup and sauces	Kg.	403,984	67,572,148
		China P. R.		20,064	3,480,404
		Japan		2,286	346,796
		Korea R		1	1,244
		Oman		1,714	173,825
		Thailand		15,496	1,705,733
		U.A.E.		1,026	211,040
		India		359,607	60,784,777
		U.S.A.		2,232	268,537
		Italy		1,415	569,759
		U.K.		144	30,033
555	21033000	Mustard flour and meal and prepared mustard	Kg.	7,251	985,037
		China P. R.		435	75,529
		U.A.E.		455	84,974
		India		2,314	264,584
		U.S.A.		2,338	251,663
		Netherlands		1,710	308,287
556	21039000	Sauces	Kg.	1,521,602	394,661,071
		Bangladesh		11,280	4,290,918
		China P. R.		84,923	19,808,808
		Israel		8,100	1,315,879
		Korea R		5,883	537,545
		Malaysia		10,736	2,679,976
		Saudi Arabia		190	37,510
		Singapore		326,342	147,821,998
		Thailand		152,691	46,759,609
		U.A.E.		84,122	14,708,306
		India		756,123	143,362,502
		Egypt		1,388	342,782
		U.S.A.		66,346	9,866,060
		Netherlands Antilles		216	44,946
		Germany		248	52,413
		Greece		97	17,785
		Italy		2,689	983,610
		Netherlands		7,966	1,575,200
		U.K.		1,561	365,095
		Poland		416	83,255
		Ukraine		285	6,874

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
557	21041000	Soups and broths and preparations thereof	Kg.	181,022	105,050,133
		China P. R.		7,127	4,346,574
		Singapore		42,000	21,985,817
		Taiwan		27	9,647
		Thailand		2,727	1,102,430
		U.A.E.		1	3,958
		India		76,799	52,650,261
		Egypt		3,058	1,735,719
		U.K.		486	504,307
		Turkey		48,797	22,711,420
558	21042000	Homogenised composite food preparation	Kg.	185,910	60,778,181
		Baharain		375	115,676
		China P. R.		3,973	685,646
		Israel		36	14,395
		Korea R		1	622
		Kuwait		1	3,000
		Malaysia		40	121,644
		Saudi Arabia		240	57,392
		Singapore		146	25,469
		Taiwan		30	9,602
		Thailand		1,526	245,409
		U.A.E.		70	8,986
		India		178,866	59,346,094
		U.S.A.		7	11,339
		Italy		600	132,907
559	21050000	Icecream and other edible ice whether or not	Kg.	141,866	40,785,488
		China P. R.		12	2,425
		India		139,885	39,546,120
		Italy		631	754,733
		Turkey		1,338	482,210
560	21061000	Protein concentrate and textured protein	Kg.	262,148	236,297,018
		Baharain		1	2,010
		China P. R.		11,291	3,919,847
		Malaysia		2,994	10,998,197
		Singapore		12,650	4,064,739
		Taiwan		156	76,377
		Thailand		15,194	5,459,252
		India		206,624	190,528,168
		U.S.A.		9,290	10,643,297
		Andora		4	9,743
		Belgium		1	3,561
		Germany		63	293,603
		Spain		126	1,259,380
		U.K.		5	32,304
		Hungary		147	1,790,410
		Australia		3,601	7,216,130
561	21069010	Dalmott, papad, salted bhujiya and chamena	Kg.	2,553,132	361,390,982
		Bangladesh		9,000	978,484
		China P. R.		2,850	269,153
		Indonesia		3	1,894
		Kuwait		1	3,000
		Thailand		355	139,415
		India		2,540,592	359,760,145
		U.S.A.		6	9,858
		Belgium		100	100,529
		Denmark		180	82,343
		Germany		45	46,161
562	21069020	Panmasala plain	Kg.	9,660	3,587,970
		China P. R.		24	4,012

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		9,636	3,583,958
563	21069030	Panmasala containing lime, kattha, or tobacco	Kg.	279	22,186
		China P. R.		229	13,215
		India		50	8,971
564	21069040	Concentrate of non-alcoholic soft drinks	Kg.	8,138,754	2,752,310,354
		China P. R.		682,562	109,154,234
		Israel		1,783,110	356,708,341
		Taiwan		212,170	45,822,041
		Thailand		974,900	137,222,581
		India		331,100	407,430,495
		Egypt		198,378	803,495,751
		Chile		4,000	1,357,008
		U.S.A.		18,679	2,365,903
		Denmark		85,747	62,821,232
		Italy		60	142,582
		Netherlands		2,199,490	475,495,304
		Spain		115,500	32,041,031
		U.K.		1,437,147	300,903,876
		Poland		2,500	3,703,291
		Turkey		93,412	13,646,684
565	21069050	Pachak, rochak and similar goods	Kg.	128,141	30,062,616
		Thailand		10,390	1,079,909
		India		117,751	28,982,707
566	21069060	Kurkure, kurmure, lays & Similar goods	Kg.	1,446,963	511,173,820
		Bangladesh		7,456	1,302,145
		China P. R.		1,229	132,551
		Korea R		15,594	5,606,949
		Sri Lanka		4	3,135
		Thailand		3,268	1,837,109
		India		1,419,412	502,291,931
567	21069090	Food preparations	Kg.	2,183,674	446,962,820
		Baharain		24,360	7,049,318
		China P. R.		294,697	57,587,778
		Hongkong		3,597	3,596,930
		Indonesia		16,739	5,539,036
		Japan		36	36,300
		Korea R		136	55,643
		Malaysia		41,188	13,923,920
		Pakistan		93	52,737
		Philippines		17,107	3,590,084
		Saudi Arabia		338	109,686
		Singapore		14,308	4,974,323
		Taiwan		25	10,291
		Thailand		579,636	163,498,844
		U.A.E.		1,016	249,506
		India		1,073,260	155,309,232
		Canada		4	11,622
		U.S.A.		11,047	4,396,428
		Austria		70	78,199
		Belgium		62	56,718
		France		154	112,027
		Germany		1,202	788,825
		Italy		20	7,059
		U.K.		2,793	752,064
		Czech Republic		672	160,813
		Poland		76	2,000
		Turkey		52,320	13,013,680
		Malta		47,741	9,926,124
		Australia		976	2,073,633

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
Chapter 22		Beverages, spirits and vinegar			2,804,239,557
568	22011000	Mineral waters not containing sugar or	Ltr	127,240	3,586,997
		Philippines		5	6,206
		India		89,944	1,654,550
		France		34,020	1,799,470
		U.K.		3,271	126,771
569	22019000	Mineral waters	Ltr	2,961	365,270
		Thailand		65	26,712
		India		2,609	308,975
		U.S.A.		2	4,987
		U.K.		285	24,596
570	22021000	Waters, including mineral waters and aerated	Ltr	36,751	3,117,627
		Bangladesh		24,480	2,193,247
		China P. R.		493	57,785
		Philippines		2	2,108
		India		10,656	461,483
		U.S.A.		1,080	150,653
		Austria		6	3,466
		Spain		34	248,885
571	22029000	Water, non alcoholic beverages	Ltr	9,013,654	881,225,565
		Bangladesh		1,408,680	56,838,797
		China P. R.		84,496	7,842,359
		Indonesia		173	21,274
		Korea R		33,263	3,582,212
		Malaysia		39,961	4,413,796
		Philippines		300	30,487
		Singapore		31,763	3,041,144
		Thailand		4,462,250	523,064,720
		U.A.E.		29,569	3,451,177
		Vietnam		1,931,228	164,180,186
		India		698,408	62,517,749
		U.S.A.		280	28,058
		Austria		82,374	24,575,483
		Belgium		5,600	834,298
		France		5,628	2,608,087
		Germany		60	9,147
		Netherlands		57,000	4,937,088
		Spain		480	48,779
		U.K.		111,452	14,125,736
		Turkey		30,690	5,074,988
572	22030000	Beer, made from malt	Ltr	154,786	23,903,990
		China P. R.		7,920	915,686
		Philippines		15	16,446
		Singapore		38,460	5,996,851
		Thailand		7,920	1,036,375
		India		31,877	2,054,888
		Mexico		2,436	733,098
		Belgium		14,511	4,981,024
		Ireland		1,373	452,274
		Netherlands		40,308	6,507,784
		U.K.		9,967	1,209,564
573	22041000	Sparkling wine	Ltr	511,754	164,444,194
		Japan		1,110	576,920
		India		15,421	7,223,569
		Argentina		180	104,540
		Brazil		1	1,697
		Chile		1,080	526,932
		U.S.A.		270	140,163

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		France		74,933	45,565,683
		Italy		6,413	1,296,579
		Portugal		26,810	9,269,297
		Spain		143,765	26,286,827
		U.K.		15,354	4,230,356
		Australia		226,379	69,046,914
		New Zealand		41	174,717
574	22042100	Wine in container holding 2L or less	Ltr	12,934	11,256,763
		Brazil		20	23,759
		France		594	1,170,095
		Italy		12,312	10,032,899
		Spain		8	30,010
575	22042900	Wine of fresh grapes in containers holding	Ltr	282,993	111,765,535
		Japan		117	185,473
		India		11,020	3,354,008
		South Africa		16,585	4,914,647
		Chile		42,894	14,858,762
		U.S.A.		4,884	1,567,348
		France		43,802	29,075,364
		Italy		17,757	13,964,132
		Portugal		6,902	6,458,772
		Spain		101,735	20,217,985
		Australia		31,487	11,220,996
		New Zealand		5,810	5,948,048
576	22051000	Vermouth and wine of fresh grapes in	Ltr	125	76,830
		Italy		120	69,732
		Portugal		5	7,098
577	22059000	Vermouth and other wine of fresh grapes	Ltr	2,186	1,006,692
		Chile		26	6,474
		Italy		2,160	1,000,218
578	22071000	Undenaturated ethyl alcohol of an alcoholic	Ltr	7,340,000	546,129,641
		India		7,340,000	546,129,641
579	22072000	Ethyle Alcohol and other spirits, denatured of	Ltr	75,002	5,651,890
		India		75,002	5,651,890
580	22082010	All kinds of alcoholic fluids including spirits	Ltr	1,000	638,551
		India		1,000	638,551
581	22082090	Spirits obtained by distilling grape wine	Ltr	9,384	16,646,806
		Mexico		1,906	1,563,896
		U.S.A.		821	1,145,447
		France		5,911	12,434,003
		Italy		418	876,080
		Spain		92	115,117
		U.K.		219	462,017
		Russia		17	50,246
582	22083010	Alcoholic fluids including spirits used as raw	Ltr	146,424	55,500,033
		India		14,000	6,318,229
		U.K.		132,424	49,181,804
583	22083090	Whiskies	Ltr	544,512	686,826,900
		Korea R		120	232,692
		U.A.E.		1,940	1,113,817
		India		705	2,567,852
		Brazil		120	95,194
		Canada		240	215,306
		Mexico		11,169	11,922,583
		U.S.A.		26,296	32,270,343
		Cuba		480	348,442
		Belize		120	104,196
		France		10,384	24,131,494
		Germany		420	441,663

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Ireland		1,530	1,598,894
		Italy		813	984,351
		Netherlands		80	93,930
		Sweden		17,131	10,025,186
		U.K.		472,664	599,952,538
		Poland		301	728,419
584	22084010	Alcoholic fluids including spirits used as raw	Ltr	8	15,194
		U.S.A.		8	15,194
585	22084090	Rum and tafia	Ltr	9,207	6,987,546
		U.S.A.		3,024	1,837,373
		Cuba		726	779,997
		Bahamas		600	515,076
		France		570	167,540
		Germany		2,580	2,074,400
		U.K.		1,707	1,613,160
586	22085010	Alcoholic fluids including spirits used as raw	Ltr	176,000	223,506,139
		India		176,000	223,506,139
587	22085090	Gin and Geneva	Ltr	2,582	2,629,669
		U.S.A.		240	191,424
		Spain		17	27,924
		U.K.		2,266	2,115,329
		Russia		59	294,992
588	22086090	Vodka	Ltr	28,063	18,707,081
		Korea R		180	354,374
		U.S.A.		450	344,484
		Finland		2,970	1,703,823
		France		942	2,165,196
		Italy		90	329,578
		Sweden		8,862	6,052,363
		U.K.		13,016	6,316,624
		Poland		140	290,975
		Russia		1,413	1,149,664
589	22087010	Alcoholic fluids including spirits used as raw	Ltr	3,000	1,119,795
		India		3,000	1,119,795
590	22087090	Liqueurs and cordials	Ltr	10,139	8,679,133
		India		300	263,217
		South Africa		540	469,799
		Mexico		1,065	1,098,724
		France		5,267	2,765,512
		Germany		126	191,978
		Ireland		36	136,675
		Italy		2,144	2,617,961
		Netherlands		130	127,578
		U.K.		531	1,007,689
591	22089090	Spirituous beverages	Ltr	35,482	29,062,201
		China P. R.		45	976,617
		Japan		86	82,550
		Korea R		9,000	1,485,368
		Mexico		921	1,469,160
		U.S.A.		3,504	1,980,485
		Tobago and trinidad		48	152,824
		France		803	1,039,914
		Germany		7	61,337
		Ireland		5,364	5,915,567
		Italy		54	185,519
		U.K.		15,649	15,712,860
592	22090000	Vinegar	Ltr	12,844	1,389,515
		Thailand		108	23,260
		U.A.E.		739	158,606

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		India		6,714	404,256
		U.S.A.		3,443	213,037
		Italy		940	315,595
		Spain		900	274,761
Chapter 23		Residues and waste from the food industries:			8,421,716,238
593	23011000	Flour, meals and pellets, of meat or meat	Kg.	728,599	33,013,606
		China P. R.		30	4,646
		Thailand		96	18,817
		India		220	13,812
		Brazil		394,653	17,254,138
		U.K.		333,600	15,722,193
594	23012000	Flour, meals and pellets of fish or of	Kg.	3,964,677	319,659,698
		China P. R.		3,547	445,137
		Thailand		15,272	2,856,171
		India		3,945,858	316,358,390
595	23021000	Bran, sharps and other residues, whether or	Kg.	386,500	9,353,878
		India		386,500	9,353,878
596	23023000	Wheat bran	Kg.	1,052,095	10,146,346
		India		1,052,095	10,146,346
597	23024000	Bran, sharps, and other residues of cereals	Kg.	10,816,414	117,406,448
		India		10,816,414	117,406,448
598	23031000	Residues of starch manufacture and similar	Kg.	500	25,202
		India		500	25,202
599	23040000	Oil cakes	Kg.	79,312,144	5,213,873,436
		India		79,312,144	5,213,873,436
600	23050000	Oil-cake and other solid residues, whether or	Kg.	180,080	7,536,818
		China P. R.		1,990	30,049
		India		178,090	7,506,769
601	23061000	Oil-cake and other solid residues of cotton	Kg.	6,286,040	110,515,100
		India		6,286,040	110,515,100
602	23062000	Oil-cake and other solid residues of linseed	Kg.	65,420	1,327,913
		India		65,420	1,327,913
603	23063000	Oil-cake and other solid residues of sunflower	Kg.	1,847,440	63,128,632
		India		1,847,440	63,128,632
604	23064100	Oil-cake and other solid residues of low erucic	Kg.	921,028	25,306,492
		India		921,028	25,306,492
605	23064900	Oil-cake and other solid residues of rape or	Kg.	1,225,730	36,521,665
		India		1,225,730	36,521,665
606	23065000	Oil-cake and other solid residues of coconut or	Kg.	50	1,795
		India		50	1,795
607	23069000	Oil-cake and other solid residues, whether or	Kg.	2,464,980	43,937,366
		India		2,464,980	43,937,366
608	23080000	Vegetable materials and vegetable waste,	Kg.	16	2,381
		China P. R.		16	2,381
609	23091000	Dog or cat food	Kg.	158,848	23,750,218
		Thailand		41,694	6,173,944
		India		116,019	17,361,473
		U.S.A.		1,129	191,969
		Australia		6	22,832
610	23099000	Preparations of a kind used in animal feeding	Kg.	24,703,984	2,406,209,244
		Bangladesh		13,819	14,000,039
		China P. R.		386,032	46,749,640
		Indonesia		3,316	5,722,973
		Jordan		6,422	5,071,936
		Korea R		9,190	8,105,528
		Malaysia		16,640	4,348,483
		Pakistan		4,551	7,405,478
		Saudi Arabia		44,074	6,934,381

S.N.	HS Code	Description, Commodities/ Countries	Unit	Quantity	Values (Rs.)
		Singapore		135,194	35,286,215
		Thailand		137,351	77,425,219
		Vietnam		21,585	18,539,547
		India		11,411,179	1,349,563,257
		Egypt		1,390	3,777,317
		British Indian Ocean Territory		235	69,174
		Brazil		516,233	30,592,555
		U.S.A.		1,410,671	167,045,920
		Belgium		24,374	7,882,999
		Denmark		1,500	1,972,331
		Finland		7,800	13,043,125
		France		25	212,918
		Germany		1,995,342	115,498,644
		Italy		11,350	3,843,007
		Netherlands		341,940	55,831,767
		Spain		21,000	2,906,104
		U.K.		7,792,012	404,867,014
		Bulgaria		381,310	17,513,571
		Norway		9,450	2,000,102
Chapter 24		Tobacco and manufactured tobacco			2,551,808,751
611	24011000	Tobacco not stemmed/ stripped	Kg.	28,603	3,126,875
		India		28,603	3,126,875
612	24012000	Tobacco, partly or wholly stemmed/stripped	Kg.	7,225,435	2,107,200,435
		India		7,225,435	2,107,200,435
613	24013000	Tobacco refuse	Kg.	1,279	206,474
		India		1,279	206,474
614	24031920	Processed Tobacco for Cigarette and	Kg.	240	38,745
		India		240	38,745
615	24031990	Jarda, Khaini, Snuff, Ghutka and similar	Kg.	9,727	393,797
		China P. R.		1	2,161
		India		9,708	267,987
		U.S.A.		18	123,649
616	24039100	Homogenised or reconstituted tobacco	Kg.	140,822	23,399,398
		India		140,822	23,399,398
617	24039910	Jarda, Khaini, Snuff, Ghutka and similar	Kg.	204,198	96,696,463
		India		204,198	96,696,463
618	24039920	Packed chewing tobacco, to be mixed in lime,	Kg.	411,838	69,247,764
		India		411,838	69,247,764
619	24039930	Cut tobacco, dust tobacco not for retail sale	Kg.	1,348,550	250,784,692
		U.A.E.		600	222,427
		India		1,347,950	250,562,265
620	24039990	Manufactured tobacco	Kg.	3,065	714,108
		U.A.E.		152	75,337
		India		2,913	638,771

Source: TEPC, Nepal

TABLE 11.10

AVERAGE COST, RETURN AND NET PROFIT OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL COMODITIES, 2012/2013

S.No.	Belt	Crops	Land Type	Yield Kg.Ha.	Total Cost	Value of main product		Gross Income		Cost	Net Profit		Input Output Ratio	
						Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.	Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.	Rs./Qt.	Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.	Farm Gate Ratio/Ha.	Market Ratio/Ha.
1	Terai	Paddy Chaite	Irrig.	4065	48847	62397	62560	66820	79882	1092	17973	31035	1.368	1.635
2	Terai	Paddy	Irrig.	4083	48669	62674	62837	66942	80456	1087	18273	31787	1.375	1.653
3	Terai	Paddy	Unirri.	3868	40785	57172	57800	61257	77181	950	20472	36396	1.502	1.892
4	Hill	Paddy	Unirri.	3986	49865	59989	60094	64468	74114	1138	14603	24249	1.293	1.486
5	Mountain	Wheat	Irri.	2812	75256	144593	152643	148175	217230	2548	72919	141974	1.969	2.887
6	Hill	Wheat	Unirri.	3017	42377	51439	51877	54043	62804	1318	11666	20427	1.275	1.482
7	Hill	Wheat	Irrig.	3237	48664	56485	56275	59196	66693	1419	10532	18029	1.216	1.370
8	Terai	Wheat	Unirri.	3012	44895	54366	54109	57306	66476	1392	12411	21581	1.276	1.481
9	Terai	Wheat	Irrig.	3351	49051	59714	58511	62898	73226	1368	13847	24175	1.282	1.493
10	Hill	Maize	Unirri.	3184	43643	48428	48699	51863	5633	1262	8220	-38010	1.188	0.129
11	Hill	Maize	Irrig.	3276	41588	497119	493660	50216	62409	1196	8628	20821	1.207	1.501
12	Terai	Maize	Irrig.	3516	43283	57170	57284	61047	74582	1120	17764	31299	1.410	1.723
13	Terai	Maize	Unirri.	3238	38330	48408	48848	50951	60706	1105	12621	22376	1.329	1.584
14	Terai	Sugarcane	Irri.	134300	100533	552644		552644		75	452111		5.497	
15	Terai	Cotton	Irri.	2580	58415	159960		101544		2264	43129		1.738	

Source: Agribusiness Promotion & Market Development Directorate, MRSMP, DOA.

TABLE 11.11

AVERAGE COST, RETURN AND NET PROFIT OF MAJOR VEGETABLE AND SPICE CROPS, 2011/2012

S. No.	Belt	Crops	Land Type	Yield Kg.Ha.	Total Cost Rs./Ha.	Value of Main Product		Gross Income		Cost Rs/Qt	Net Profit		Input Output Ratio	
						Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.	Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.		Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.	Farm Gate Rs./Ha.	Market Rs./Ha.
1	Terai	Carrot	Irrig./MS	15135	59828	274700	326386	274700	326386	395	214872	266558	4.59	5.46
2	Hill	Radish	Unirri./ MS	14652	94028	175824	224798	175824	224798	641	81796	130770	1.87	2.39
3	Hill	Pea	Unirri./ MS	17585	111539	330949	340463	330949	340463	634	219410	228924	2.97	3.05
4	Terai	Pea	Irrig./MS	15785	115712	254138	282669	254138	282669	733	138426	166957	2.20	2.44
5	Terai	Pointed Guard	Irrig./MS	13145	85577	185344	199179	185344	199179	651	99767	113602	2.17	2.33
6	Hill	Tomato	Irri./OS	19976	119571	422092	477276	422092	477276	598	302521	357705	3.53	3.99
7	Hill	Tomato	Irri./ OS	21285	110751	448049	509562	448049	509562	520	337298	398811	4.05	4.60
8	Terai	Brinjal	Unirri./ MS	16125	81609	179632	250308	179632	250308	506	98023	168699	2.20	3.07
9	Hill	Cauliflower	Irri./Ms	18160	105974	275124	339001	275124	339001	583	169150	233027	2.60	3.20
10	Terai	Cauliflower	Irri./OS	29418	94436	357428	456935	357428	456935	321	262992	362499	3.78	4.84
11	Hill	Cabbage	Irri./OS	28835	94476	390137	456097	390137	456097	327	295661	361621	4.13	4.83
12	Terai	Cabbage	Irri./Ms	29685	87006	263009	294697	263009	294697	293	176003	207691	3.02	3.39
13	Hill	Capsicum	Irri./OS	18874	94395	319914	414369	319914	414369	500	225519	319974	3.39	4.39
14	Hill	Chilli	Unirri./ MS	18974	68930	359747	411517	359747	411517	363	290817	342587	5.22	5.97
15	Terai	Chilli	Irri./MS	19683	92262	378504	437927	378504	437927	468	286242	345665	4.10	4.75
16	Hill	Potato	Irri./MS	20854	191573	284240	359178	284240	359178	918	92667	167605	1.48	1.87
17	Hill	Potato	Unirri./ MS	19786	192259	343484	360144	343484	360144	971	151225	167885	1.79	1.87
18	Terai	Potato	Irri./MS	2951	172944	250573	311887	250573	311887	825	77629	138943	1.45	1.80
19	Hill	Ginger	Unirri./ MS	19867	563232	891161	943682	891161	943682	2835	327929	380450	1.58	1.68
20	Hill	Garlic	Unirri./MS	18637	284332	1682330	2092748	1682330	2092748	1525	1397998	1808416	5.92	7.36
21	Terai	Garlic	Irri./MS	17214	255188	1295353	1725273	1295353	1725273	1482	1040165	1470085	5.08	6.76
22	Hill	Onion	Irri./MS	18459	75835	266122	318279	266122	318279	410	190287	242444	3.51	4.20
23	Terai	Onion	Irri./MS	17254	63079	213949	280619	213949	280619	365	150870	217540	3.39	4.45

Source: Agribusiness Promotion & Market Development Directorate,DOA.

TABLE 11.12
Preliminary Monthly Rainfall Data in mm, 2012

Stations	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
DADELDHURA	29.7	6	25	82	29.9	26	250.4	399.3	387	8	0	7.4
DHANGADHI	22.2	4	12.4	5.9	0	57.1	281.7	494.2	629.1	5.3	0.2	2.4
DIPAYAL (DOTI)	39.6	10.4	18.2	36.7	12.1	27.6	292.4	178.6	205.7	6.4	2.4	0
JUMLA	30.9	57.1	53	59.2	36.4	40.5	118.2	268.5	123.1	0	2.3	1.5
SURKHET	25	23.4	14.5	16.9	47.6	62.9	433.5	348.4	189.7	0	0	0.5
NEPALGUNJ AIRPORT	41.8	0	9.4	1.9	0	81.2	253.7	411.9	178.2	8.2	0	0
GHORAI (DANG)	24	8.4	17.5	17	69.8	147	631.5	454.8	351	0	0	0.6
JOMSOM	18.2	NA	3.7	24.6	25.6	29.2	59.7	39.1	12.5	0.1	0.6	0
BHAIRHAWA AIRPORT	28.1	61.7	26.3	7.8	28.3	108.8	557.9	292.8	237.2	5.3	0	0
POKHARA AIRPORT	12.4	53.8	0.1	133.4	186.2	499.3	868.7	711.9	538.5	233.3	0	0
LUMLE	49.3	57	27	78.4	59.2	M	1313.4	1344	773.1	78.5	0	0.5
SIMARA AIRPORT	18.4	10.7	1.2	24	85.8	201.6	327.4	202.4	244.4	4.6	0	0
KATHMANDU AIRPORT	23.8	54.7	15.6	91.7	64.2	147	436.2	289.3	477.3	13.2	0	0
JIRI	16	25.1	33.4	82.3	76	200.8	M	NA	NA	25.4	8.2	0
JANAKPUR AIRPORT	11.6	8.2	6.2	45.1	44.4	162.4	145.4	373.6	198.9	45.5	0	0
OKHALDHUNGA	7.2	10.2	5.5	89.8	164.2	295.4	385.8	458.4	252.6	2.4	0	0
DHANKUTA	8.8	2.4	9.4	60.1	32.5	129.5	275	38.5	89.4	22.1	0	0
BIRATNAGAR AIRPORT	8.5	2.8	1.9	94.4	113.3	224.9	506.3	84.9	159.6	40.1	0	0
TAPLEJUNG	11.6	16.4	18.8	198.3	275.5	377.2	345.2	434	299.2	48.2	0	0.7

Source:- Department of Hydrology and Meteorology, Climate Division.

Note:- m is missing data

TABLE 11.13

Preliminary Monthly Temperature Data in ^{0}C, 2012

Stations	Jan		Feb		March		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Octo.		Nov.		Dec.	
	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min
DADELDHURA	12.3	2.2	17.1	5.0	21.2	8.5	22.8	11.2	27.9	15.0	31.2	18.2	24.8	17.9	25.0	17.3	25.2	16.2	23.0	10.8	19.6	6.7	18.5	5.2
DHANGADHI	19.5	7.4	25.4	9.1	30.7	12.5	36.3	18.6	39.7	21.8	39.8	26.2	32.9	26.1	33.1	25.4	32.7	24.4	31.5	18.1	27.3	11.5	21.6	8.4
DIPAYAL (DOTI)	21.4	5.9	25.7	7.4	30.7	11.3	33.6	15.7	38.6	19.3	40.5	24.1	33.7	24.7	33.8	24.0	33.3	22.9	31.2	15.3	27.1	9.1	23.3	5.5
JUMLA	10.7	-6.3	14.2	-4.2	19.2	-0.5	21.0	4.3	25.0	6.8	28.1	13.4	25.5	16.4	24.9	15.5	25.5	13.3	22.3	2.1	19.3	-3.3	17.9	-5.1
SURKHET	20.7	4.8	24.9	7.3	30.0	11.0	34.0	16.6	37.6	20.5	38.0	24.9	31.8	23.9	32.9	23.4	32.5	18.2	29.8	11.7	26.7	5.5	23.5	5.2
NEPALGUNJ AIRPOR	20.2	7.6	25.2	8.9	30.7	12.1	36.7	19.4	40.9	22.8	41.0	26.7	33.3	26.4	34.6	26.1	33.8	24.6	32.5	18.4	28.9	11.6	21.9	8.4
GHORAI (DANG)	19.9	6.2	23.9	8.7	29.0	13.0	33.7	17.9	36.4	21.2	36.2	23.5	30.3	22.3	31.5	23.1	30.9	21.8	29.8	15.6	26.3	10.1	23.1	7.0
JOMSOM	7.9	-3.9	NA	NA	15.3	1.2	17.3	3.6	20.4	6.1	23.2	22.2	22.8	14.2	21.9	12.7	21.8	11.3	18.2	3.8	14.4	0.6	14.1	-0.6
BHAIRHAWA AIRPOR	20.6	8.8	24.9	10.2	30.4	14.2	36.5	20.7	39.1	24.5	38.1	27.3	33.4	26.7	34.2	26.1	33.6	25.2	33.1	19.3	29.3	12.5	20.4	10.7
POKHARA AIRPORT	19.0	5.5	23.0	9.9	27.0	13.3	29.8	16.4	31.7	19.0	31.4	21.7	29.8	22.8	30.5	22.4	30.0	21.4	27.6	16.4	24.3	10.8	21.1	8.7
LUMLE	13.2	2.7	17.7	5.2	20.5	7.6	24.3	1.619.6	25.0	12.8	25.5	17.2	26.2	18.2	26.7	17.8	M	M	23.2	11.9	28.9	11.2	15.7	6.0
SIMARA AIRPORT	21.5	8.4	25.8	8.5	31.0	12.9	36.1	13.1	38.1	23.9	35.8	26.5	33.2	26.2	33.8	25.9	33.2	24.8	32.4	17.9	22.5	6.5	21.3	9.5
KATHMANDU AIRPOR	17.5	2.8	22.3	5.5	26.6	8.4	28.6	7.1	31.4	16.1	31.2	20.1	28.6	20.6	29.5	20.2	29.4	19.0	27.3	12.7	NA	NA	19.3	4.2
JIRI	13.5	-3.3	17.8	-0.5	20.1	2.5	22.7	21.0	29.4	11.0	25.5	16.1	24.0	17.8	NA	NA	NA	NA	21.7	8.4	18.2	2.3	16.6	-0.5
JANAKPUR AIRPORT	21.3	9.5	26.3	12.1	31.1	0.8	35.4	21.0	37.6	24.7	35.1	26.9	33.2	26.7	33.7	27.1	33.0	26.2	32.2	21.1	29.9	12.9	21.3	11.3
OKHALDHUNGA	15.2	3.1	19.0	6.3	21.8	9.2	24.1	11.4	26.8	13.4	26.0	15.4	25.3	15.2	24.1	15.1	23.1	14.3	23.9	10.4	25.1	10.2	18.6	3.4
DHANKUTA	19.5	5.7	23.4	8.6	26.0	12.1	28.1	15.5	31.4	18.0	32.1	23.3	29.1	21.0	30.5	20.7	29.7	19.8	27.5	14.8	28.2	16.1	22.2	8.0
BIRATNAGAR AIRPOR	21.8	8.9	26.5	10.6	31.2	14.3	34.4	20.3	36.1	23.5	33.8	25.6	35.1	25.8	34.7	26.4	34.3	24.8	32.6	20.4	30.0	13.5	23.7	11.1
TAPLEJUNG	13.3	3.2	18.0	6.3	NA	NA	23.0	12.3	25.6	M	25.6	18.2	25.8	18.7	26.6	18.0	25.3	17.3	22.6	12.0	19.8	7.1	17.1	5.3

Source:- Department of Hydrology and Meteorology, Climate Division.

Note:- m is missing data

TABLE 11.14
REPORTED DISEASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY IN THE YEAR 2013/14

CEU code	Disease Name	Epizootiology of the diseases				Disease Control	
		Number of				Numrer of animals	
		outbreaks	Susceptible	affected	dead	vaccinated	treated
H5N1	AI(HPAI) Avian Influenza	150		123770	123770	1784379 destroyed	
FMD	Foot and mouth disease	564	39138	35623	1072	195633	34551
PPR	Peste des petits ruminants	23	927150	11954	480	1479494	11474
CSF	Classical swine fever (Hog cholera)	5	0	339	7	47158	332
ND	Newcastle disease / Ranikhet	92	28320	114156	26741	409110	87415
ANT	Anthrax	8	0	41	22	129	19
RAB	Rabies	98	764	187	187	26516	0
PTB	Paratuberculosis / Johne's disease	6	0	500	0	0	200
BAB	Babesiosis	67	505	240	6	0	234
BRA	brucellosis (B. abortus)	2	0	3	0	0	3
HS	Haemorrhagic septicaemia	109	5016	2744	240	289344	2504
THL	Theileriosis	27	50	88	2	0	86
SCY	Cysticercosis (C. cellulosae)	0	0	152	0	0	152
AIB	Avian infectious bronchitis	9	0	1415	318	0	1097
FCH	Fowl cholera	18	0	4126	59	0	4067

CEU code	Disease Name	Epizootiology of the diseases				Disease Control	
		Number of				Numrer of animals	
		outbreaks	Susceptible	affected	dead	vaccinated	treated
FPX	Fowl pox	133	113323	24671	800	10360	23871
FTY	Fowl typhoid (S. gallinarum)	3	0	6506	184	0	6322
IBD	disease (Gumboro	186	7900	242163	9112	231028	233051
MRK	Marek's disease	1	100	20	18	0	2
MYG	Mycoplasmosis (M.	52	4800	78653	2024	0	76629
PUL	Pullorum disease (S. pullorum)	53	885	6387	465	0	5922
BQR	Blackquarter	53	16	2388	103	254851	2285
AMY	Actinomycosis / Lumpy jaw	0	0	909	20	0	889
COC	Coccidiosis	850	15653	187242	6660	0	180582
FLK	Fascioliasis / Distomatosis	0	345542	478140	457	0	477683
ORF	Pustular Dermitities	33	0	1094	0	0	1094
ETX	Enterotoxaemia	96	1515	1205	124	0	1081
ICR	Infectious coryza	14	300	1324	0	0	1324
ABR	Abortion	1398	0	21496	6	0	21490
ASC	Ascariasis	0	0	1611	19	0	1592
BPX	Buffalo pox	7	0	47	0	0	47
CGH	Cough	780	0	19295	0	0	19295
COB	Colibacillosis	95	0	100931	2114	0	98817
COE	Coenurus	0	0	78	0	0	78
CSC	Calf-scour	34	0	837	0	0	837
CVI	Chicken anaemia virus infection	2	0	1360	0	0	1360
DEG	Degnala disease	5	0	16	0	0	16
EBH	haematuria	115	0	1260	19	0	1241

CEU code	Disease Name	Epizootiology of the diseases				Disease Control	
		Number of				Numrer of animals	
		outbreaks	Susceptible	affected	dead	vaccinated	treated
EPH	Ephemeral fever	332	0	7641	4	0	7637
EXP	parasites	0	0	217961	226	0	217735
GIN	Gastro-intestinal nematodes	23	0	10039	3	0	10036
HEI	Hydatidosis / Echinococcus Infestation	14	0	465	9	0	456
INF	Infertility	1742	0	65067	0	0	65067
INH	helminthiasis	260	0	75982	780	0	75202
KHA	Khari disease	0	0	274	2	0	272
LITCHY	Hydropericardium Syndrome of chickens	28	0	28327	1011	420	27316
MAS	Mastitis	0	0	26265	1	0	26264
MKF	Milk fever	0	0	1065	0	0	1064
MNG	Mange	0	0	94886	122	0	94764
MTR	Metritis	56	0	672	0	0	672
MTS	Mycotoxicosis	62	0	88987	1700	0	87287
PGE	Parasitic gastroenteritis	0	0	247482	180	0	247302
PNU	Pneumonia	153	0	1896	10	0	1886
PRM	Paramphistomosis	0	0	177232	107	0	177125
PVE	Parvo virus enteritis (dog)	20	0	436	19	8	417
RES	disease - unclassified	403	0	200594	9931	0	190663
RSS	Respiratory sign	2337	0	73857	921	0	72936

TABLE 11.15

Group wise Situation of Quality Standard of Food Samples (2013/14)

S.N.	Food Groups	Samples Collected	Non-compliance (No.)	Non-compliance (%)
1	Processed Drinking Water	173	71	41
2	Milk and Milk Products	77	38	49.3
3	Fats and Oils	413	42	10.2
4	Salt	31	0	0
5	Cereals, legumes and their products	1114	45	4
6	Sweets and Confectionaries	199	15	7.5
7	Fruits and Vegetables	326	18	5.5
8	Tea, coffee and spices	366	11	3
9	Feed	43	0	0
10	Sweetening Agents	47	1	2.1
11	Meat and meat products	1	0	0
12	Other food products	194	44	22.7
Total		2984	285	9.5

TABLE 11.16

Estimated Floriculture Production and Demand Scenario in Nepal

Description	1992/93	1995/96	1998/99	2000/01	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/010	2010/11
Number of nurseries	80	120	200	250	450	550	550	550	560	600	600	625	635
Number of Districts	2	11	15	16	34	34	34	34	35	35	35	35	35
Total Land use in Hectors								82	87		105	110	110
Gladiolus demand in KTM (sticks/day)	100-150	2500-3000	3000-4500	4500	4000-4500	4500-6000	3000-4500	3500-4500	3500-4500	3500-4000	4000-5000	4000-5000	4000-6000
Gladiolus production (in Ropanies)	10-15	50-70	120	145	312	350	341	340	342	345	350	365	365
Rose Demand (sticks/day)	100-150	1000	2000	3000	3000-4000	3000-4000	3000-4000	2500-4000	2500-4000	2500-4000	4000-5000	4000-5000	4000-6000
Rose production (in Ropanies)	5	40	50	60	135	135	55	55	255	255	275	282	282
Tuberose demand (sticks/day) (sticks/day)	50-100	1000-1500	2000	3000	2500-3000	3000-4500	1500-2000	1500-2000	1500-2000	1500-2500	1500-2500	2000-3500	2000-3500
Tuberose production (in Ropanies)		5	30	40	50	50	20	20	10	10	10	12	45
Camation demand (sticks/day)	50-100	50-100	200-250	250-300	300-400	300-500	1000-1500	1000-1500	1500-2500	2000-3000	3000-4000	3000-4000	3000-5000
Camation production (in Ropani)									25	30	40	40	83
Gerabera production (in Ropanies)								15	15	20	30	35	41
Gerabera demand						500-1000	800-1500	1500-2500	1500-2500	1500-2500	3000-4000	3000-4000	3000-4500
Orchid production (in Ropanies)							30	40	44	55	60	60	63
Orchid demand							150-200	150-300	150-300	150-300	200-300	150-300	150-300
Demand of cut flowers met from imported Cut flowers (%)	95	60	50	20	18	18	20	20	25	25	25	25	20
Number of flower Show Room in Nepal	0	14	22	33	50	56	56	58	57	54	60	86	86
Plants/seasonal flowers and cut flower (yearly sales in '000 Rs.)	10000	30000	40000	70200	170000	206200	216200	230000	250000	260000	560000	664000	909900
Yearly export (Rs (According to TEPC			730560	4007569	18259383	11204703	16228315	32,634,275	20,844,930	24216171	29,205,311	20,874,000	191,453,039
Yearly Import (Rs)(According to TEPC			x	1,882,973	393,377	1,338,282	239,707	1,598,385	531,817	55,491,463	6,255,843	9,230,000	11,182,468

Source: Floriculture Association Nepal (FAN)

TABLE 11.17

Released and Registered Crops Varieties, 1960-2013

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
			CEREAL CROPS			
EARLY RICE (Oryza sativa L.)						
1.	Hardinath-1	2004	Srilanka	5.0	110	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Chaite-6	1991	IRRI	4.8	123	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	Chaite-4	1987	IRRI	4.5	118	Terai, Inner Terai
4.	Chaite-2	1987	IRRI	4.8	125	Terai, Inner Terai
5.	Bindeshwori	1981	India	4.0	128	Terai, Inner Terai
6.	CH-45	1966	IRRI	3.5	118	Terai, Inner Terai
MAIN SEASON RICE						
1.	Sambha Masuli Sub-1	2011	IRRI	4.5	150	Inner
2.	Swarna Sub-1	2011	IRRI	4.5	150	Terai
3.	Barkhe – 2014	2011	IRRI	3.5	125	Terai, Inner Terai, River basin
4.	Sukhha Dhan – 3	2011	IRRI	3.2.4.2	125	Terai, Inner Terai, River basin
5.	Sukhha Dhan – 2	2011	IRRI	3.3-3.5	125	Terai, Inner Terai, River basin
6.	Sukhha Dhan – 1	2011	IRRI	2.5.3.6	125	Terai, Inner Terai, River basin
7.	Khumal – 13	2010	Nepal	4.5	145	Mid hills
8.	Khumal – 10	2010	Nepal	4.5	145	Mid Hills
9.	Tarahara-1	2010	IRRI	4.2	113-125	Terai and Easter Terai
10.	Hardinath-2	2010	Indonesia	3.1-4.2	125	Terai and Inner Terai
11.	Lalka Basmati	2010	Nepal	3.5	150	Central and Estern Terai
12.	Ghaiya – 1	2010	IRRI	3.5	115	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills
13.	Sunaulo Sugandha	2008		3.8	115	Terai and Inner Terai
14.	Khumal – 8	2006		9.8	158	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills
15.	Pokhreli Jethobudho	2006		2.7	185	600-900 masl Pokhara valley
16.	Barkhe 3004	2006		3.9	157	Terai and Inner Terai
17.	Ram	2006		4.9	133	Terai and Inner Terai
18.	Mithila	2006		5.0	145	Terai
19.	Loktantra	2006		3.6	130	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid-hills (3000 fit)
20.	Khumal – 11	2002		10.0	144	Kathmandu valley
21.	Manjushree – 2	2002		8.3	149	Kathmandu valley
22.	Chandannath – 3	2002	China	6.0	191	Jumla valley and similar high hills (2300 masl.)
23.	Chandannath – 1	2002	China	6.0	191	Jumla valley and similar high hills (2300 masl.)
24.	Rampur Mansuli	1999	Nepal	5.7	135	Terai, Inner Terai and Foot Hills in Central and Western Dev. Regions (up-to 900 masl.)
25.	Khumal-6	1999	Nepal	7.8	155	Ktm. valley and similar areas
26.	Machhapuchhre-3	1996	Nepal	5.0	174	Mid to Hill Hills with cold climatic area (1300-2000 m) (Semi-irrigated land)
27.	Radha-12	1994	IRRI	4.6	155	Eastern Terai (Irrigated unirrigated low land area)
28.	Radha-11	1994	IRRI	4.0	148	Central-Terai (Rainfed area)
29.	Radha-4	1994	IRRI	3.2	125	Mid-Western and Far-Western Terai
30.	Radha Krishna-9	1991	Nepal	3.8	150	Terai, Inner Terai (Irrigated area)
31.	Radha-7	1991	Nepal	3.5	148	Terai, Inner Terai (Rainfed, Lowland area)

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
32.	Chhomrong Local	1991	Nepal	4.2	164	High Hills of Eastern & Western region (1400-2000m), Mid Hills in cold water region
33.	Khumal-9	1990	Nepal	6.7	148	Mid Hill
34.	Khumal-7	1990	Nepal	7.0	146	Mid Hill
35.	Khumal-5	1990	Nepal	6.7	154	Mid Hill
36.	Palung-2	1987	Nepal	6.1	172	High Hill
37.	Ghaiya-2	1987	India	3.4	113	Terai, Inner Terai
38.	Khumal-4	1987	Nepal	6.3	144	Mid Hill
39.	Makwanpur-1	1987	Sri Lanka	4.8	150	Terai, Inner Terai
40.	Khumal-2	1987	Nepal	5.6	142	Mid Hill
41.	Khumal-3	1984	India	6.5	130	Mid Hill
42.	Kanchan	1982	IRRI	7.6	143	Mid Hill
43.	Himali	1982	IRRI	6.4	149	Mid Hill
44.	Sabitri	1979	IRRI	4.0	140	Terai, Inner Terai
45.	Janaki	1979	Sir Lanka	4.5	135	Terai, Inner Terai
46.	Masuli	1973	Malaysia	3.5	155	Terai, Inner Terai
47.	Chainan-2	1967	Taiwan	7.8	143	Mid Hill
48.	Tainan-1	1967	Taiwan	6.6	144	Mid Hill
49.	Chainung-242	1967	Taiwan	7.3	144	Mid Hill & Valley
50.	Taichung-176	1967	Taiwan	7.9	144	Mid Hill & Valley
Registered Rice Varieties						
1.	DY 18 F1	2010		9.17	118	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	DY 28 F1	2010		8.86	120	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	DY 69 F1	2010		9.52	125	Terai, Inner Terai
4.	Barkhe – 1027	2011		3.3	121	Unirrigated Terai, Mid hill 100 mals Low hill and Unirrigated area
5.	Tara, F1	2011		5.1	116	Terai, Inner Terai
6.	Suraj, F1	2011		5.77	123	Terai, Inner Terai
7.	Prithivi, F1	2011		6.0	124	Terai and Inner Terai Irrigated land
8.	Arise-6444, F1	2011		4.43	122	Terai and Inner Terai Irrigated land
9.	PHB-71, F1	2011		5.26	129	Terai/Irrigated land
10.	US-312, F1	2011		5.46	132	Sarlahi – Banke Terai and Inner Terai
11.	Champian, F1	2011		5.15	136	Sarlahi – Banke Terai and Inner Terai
12.	Raja, F1	2011		4.94	126	Sarlahi – Banke Terai and Inner Terai
13.	RH-257, F1	2011		4.99	123	Terai, Inner Terai
14.	Gorakhnath-509, F1	2011		4.82	123	Terai, Inner Terai
15.	Loknath-505, F1	2011		4.79	129	Terai and Inner Terai irrigated area
16.	PAC-801, F1	2011		7.79	123	Terai and Inner Terai irrigated area
17.	Reshma-786, F1	2011		4.91	120	East Terai irrigated area
18.	Baishali, F1	2011		6.35	121	East Terai irrigated area
MAIZE						
1.	Rampur Hybrid-2	2012	Nepal	7.3	120-130	Mid and Eastern Terai
2.	Manakamana-6	2010	Nepal	5.3	140-145	Hills
3.	Manakamana-5	2010	Nepal	5.3	140-145	Hills
4.	Poshilo Makai-1	2008	CIMMYT	5.6	145-155	Hills

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
5.	Manakamana-4	2008	CIMMYT	6.6	145-155	Hills
6.	Shitala	2006	CIMMYT	6.1	135	Mid-Hills of Eastern, Central and Western Dev. Regions
7.	Deuti	2006	CIMMYT	5.7	135	Mid-Hills
8.	Gaurav Hybrid Maize	2003	CIMMYT	9.0	110 (Summer) 150 (Winter)	Terai, Inner-terai and foot-hills
9.	Manakamana-3	2002	CIMMYT	10.6	142	Mid-Hills of Eastern, Central and Western Dev. Regions
10.	Ganesh-1	1997	Nepal	5.0	175	High Hills
11.	Arun-1	1995	Nepal	4.0	90-100	Terai, Inner Terai and Foot Hills
12.	Rampur-2	1989	Nepal	4.0	105-110	Terai, Inner Terai
13.	Ganesh-2	1989	Nepal	3.5	150-180	High Hills
14.	Manakamana-1	1987	Nepal	4.0	120-130	Mid Hills
15.	Arun-2	1982	CIMMYT	2.2	80-90	Terai, Inner Terai and foot Hills
16.	Rampur Composite	1975	Thailand	4.4	110-115	Terai, Inner Terai
17.	Rampur Pahenlo	1965	India	4.7	100-125	Terai, Inner Terai
Registered Maize Varieties						
1.	Bio-9681, F1	2010		6.5-8	90-110	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
2.	Rajkumar, F1	2010		8-9	100-110	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
3.	Nutan (KH-101), F1	2010		6.5-8	90-92	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season
4.	Super 900 M, F1	2010		8-12	120-160	Inner Terai-Winter and Summer season
5.	DKC 9081,	2011		10-12	120-160	Inner Terai-Winter season (Kartik-Magh)
6.	Alrounder, F1	2011		7-10	120-160	Terai-Winter and Summer season
7.	DKC 7074, F1	2011		6-8	85-95	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
8.	30P30, F1	2011		6-7	100-155	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
9.	30 B 11, F1	2011		8-9	105-120	Mid Hill Mid Dev. region – Summer season East Terai-Winter season
10.	Bisco -940, F1	2011		7.13	135-140	Inner Terai and Hill
11.	C-1921, F1	2011		5.14-7.5	140-167 (Winter) 105-110(Rainy)	East and Inner Terai and Mid hill, Low and Tar
12.	CP-808, F1	2011		9.95	130-140(Winter) 110-120(Rainy)	East and Inner Terai
13.	CP-666, F1	2011		6.97	110-120	East and Inner Terai
14.	Godawari -989, F1	2011		7.36	105	East and Inner Terai and Mid hill, Low and Tar
15.	Early- 2, F1	2011		5.69	105	East and Inner Terai and Mid hill, Low and Tar
16.	TCS-9696, F1	2011		8.34	110	Inner Terai
17.	RML-4 (Inbred Line)	2012				Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
18.	RML-2 (Inbred Line)	2012				Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
19.	Aditya-929, F1	2012		7.2	121 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
20.	Proagro-4642, F1	2012		8.29	115 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
21.	Bisco-940 New, F1	2012		7.74	119 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
22.	CP-838, F1	2012		7.11	119 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
23.	10V10, F1	2012		7.46	116 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
24.	DMH-7314, F1	2012		6.66	123 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
25.	DMH-849, F1	2012		6.85	113 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
26.	MM-1107, F1	2012		9.0	123 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
27.	Dekalb double, F1	2012		6.79	118 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
28.	Bigbos, F1	2012		8.39	116 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
29.	NMH-731, F1	2012		7.92	115 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
30.	Pioneer-3522, F1	2012		8.65	122 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
31.	Pioneer-3785, F1	2012		8.45	125 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
32.	9200, F1	2012		7.67	117 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
33.	TX-369, F1	2012		9.0	124 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
34.	C-1946, F1	2012		9.7	116 (Days to silking	Narayani River East Inner Terai and Terai
WHEAT						
1.	Dhaulagiri	2012	Nepal	4.5	160	Hill and High Hill
2.	Gaura	2012	Nepal	4.9	160	Hill and High Hill
3.	Bijaya	2011		4.45	111-123	Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl
4.	Nepal 971	2010	Mexico	4.5	122	Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl
5.	Aditya	2010	Nepal	4.8	118	Terai, Tars and Lower Valleys upto 500 500 masl
6.	WK 1204	2007	Mexico	6.89	160-170	Mid and High Hills
7.	Gautam	2004	Nepal	5.0	105-115	Irrigated, both normal and late sown condition of whole Terai, Taar and foot-hills (<500 m)
8.	BL-1473	1999	Nepal	4.0	110	Irrigated medium to high fertility condition of whole Terai, Taar and low altitude (<1000 m)
9.	Kanti	1997	Nepal	5.5	174	All Hill areas
10.	Pasanglhamu	1997	Nepal	6.7	178	Mid-Hills (Kathmandu, Jumla)
11.	Rohini	1997	Nepal	4.1	119	Terai, Taar and < 1000 m
12.	Achyut	1997	Nepal	4.5	125	Terai, Taar and < 1000 m
13.	BL-1135	1994	Nepal	5.0	115	Terai

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
14.	Annapurna-4	1994	CIMMYT	5.0	161	Hilly Region
15.	Bhrikuti	1994	CIMMYT	5.0	120	Terai (Early and Late sowing)
16.	BL-1022	1991	Nepal	5.0	120	Western Terai From Narayani river
17.	Annapurna-3	1991	CIMMYT	5.5	165	Hilly areas
18.	Annapurna-1	1988)	CIMMYT	5.5	168	Hilly areas
19.	Nepal-297	1985	India	5.0	117	Terai (Late sowing)
20.	UP-262	1978	India	4.0	122	Terai
21.	RR-21	1970	CIMMYT	4.0	116-160	Terai, Hill
22.	Lerma-52	1960	Columbia	5.0	176	Mid Hill
BARLEY						
1.	Solu Uwa	1990	Nepal	1.9	177	High Hill
2.	Ketch	1974	Australia	2.5	112	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	CI-10448	1973	USA	2.6	125	Terai, Inner Terai
4.	Galt	1973	USA	2.3	157	Terai, Inner Terai
	HBL-56	1973	India	3.0	135	Terai, Inner Terai
5.	Bonas	1974		3.6	162	Kathmandu valley and same climate
FINGER MILLET						
1.	Kabre Kodo-1	1990	Nepal	2.3	167	Mid Hill (900-1900 m)
2.	Dalle-1	1980	India	3.3	125-151	Mid Hill, Inner Terai
3.	Okhle-1	1980	Nepal	3.3	154-194	Mid and High Hill
			GRAIN LEGUMES			
LENTIL						
1.	Maheshwor Bharati	2008	Syria	1.5	163	Mid and Low hills
2.	Sagun	2008	Syria	1.4	160	Mid and Low hills
3.	Shital	2004	Pakistan	2.0	134	Whole Terai and Mid-hills
4.	Khajura Musuro-2	1999	Nepal	2.1	134	Terai of Mid and Far-western Dev. Regions
5.	Khajura Musuro-1	1999	Nepal	1.5	128	Terai of Mid and Far-western Dev. Regions
6.	Shikhar	1990	Pakistan	3.5	143	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill
7.	Simal	1990	India	4.1	143	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill
8.	Shishir	1979	India	2.0	150	Terai, Inner Terai, Mid Hill
9.	Simrik	1979	India	1.5	143	Terai, Mid Hill
10.	Sindur	1979	Nepal	1.5	148	Terai, Mid Hill
CHICKPEA						
1.	Tara	2008	Nepal	1.4	135	Mid and Low hills
2.	Avrodhi	2008	India	1.4	135	Mid and Low hills
3.	Kalika	1990	India	1.4	152	Terai, Innder Terai
4.	Kosheli	1990	India	1.6	154	Terai Western & Inner Terai
5.	Sita	1987	India	1.5	140	Terai
6.	Radha	1987	India	1.6	142	Terai
7.	Dhanush	1979	Nepal	1.8	144	Terai
SOYBEAN						
1.	Puja	2006		3.1	125	Terai, Inner Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Tarkari Bhatmas-1	2004	China	11 (Pods) 2.3 (Seed)	120	Mid Hill

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
3.	Lumle-1	1996	Nepal	1.7	138-147	Mid Hill (400-1600 m)
4.	Cobb	1990	USA	2.5	123	Terai, Inner Terai
5.	Seti	1990	Taiwan	1.2	150	Mid Hill, Valley
6.	Ransom	1987	USA	1.0	145	Mid Hill, Valley
7.	Hardee	1978	USA	2.4	124	Terai, Inner Terai
PIGEONPEA						
1.	Bageshwari	1992	Nepal	2.0	261	Terai, Inner Terai (Central Region) Dhanusha, Sarlahi & Banke of Mid Western Region
2.	Rampur Arahar-1	1992	India	1.5	197	Terai, Inner Terai (Central Dev. Region)
BLACKGRAM						
1.	Kalu	1989	India	1.2	79	Mid Hill, Valley
COWPEA						
1.	Malepatan-1	2010	Nigeria	1.0	75-90	Terai, Inner Terai and Mid hill
2.	Surya	2004	Nigeria	2.5	77	Central and Western Terai and Foot-hills
3.	Prakash	1990	Nigeria	0.8	60	Terai, Inner Terai
4.	Akash	1990	Nigeria	1.0	73	Terai, Inner Terai
MUNGBEAN						
1.	Pusha Baishakhi	1975	India	1.5	60	Terai
2.	Pratikshya	2006	AVRDC	1.6	63	Mid Hills, Terai and Inner Terai
3.	Kalyan	2006	AVRDC	1.8	60	Mid Hills, Terai and Inner Terai
			OILSEED CROPS			
RAPE SEED (TORI)						
1.	Morang Tori-2	2013	Nepal	0.7-0.9	83	Terai and Innar Terai
	Preeti	2005		2.6	83	Irrigated Terai and Inner Terai
2.	Unnati	2005		2.2	86	Terai, Inner Terai and Irrigated Valley
3.	Pragati	1996		1.0	99	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid-hill of EDR
4.	Lumle Tori-1	1996	Nepal	0.9	89-153	Mid-High Hill
5.	Bikash	1989	India	1.0	85-90	Terai, Inner Terai
6.	T-9	1980	India	0.8	100	Terai, Inner Terai
Registered Rape Seed (Tori) Variety						
1.	JY-16, F1	2013		1.8	160	Terai and Inner Terai –Irrigated and semi-irrigated area
MUSTARD (RAYO)						
1.	Krishna	1998	India	1.1	115	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Pusa Bold	1988	India	0.9	110-115	Terai, Inner Terai
NIGER						
1.	Nawalpur Khairo Til-1	2000	India	1.2	85	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Nawalpur Jhuse Til-1	2000	India	0.9	100	Terai, Inner Terai
GROUNDNUT						
1.	Baidehi	2005		3.3	115	Terai, Inner Terai
2.	Rajharshi	2005		2.8	115	Terai, Inner Terai
3.	Jayanti	1996		2.2	115	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
4.	Jyoti	1996		2.0	137-153	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
5.	Janak	1989	India	2.5	145	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
6.	B-4	1980	India	1.5	140	Terai, Inner Terai & Mid hill
				COMMERCIAL CROPS		
SUGARCANE						
1.	Jiptur-4	2004	India	86.0	300-360 (Early)	Terai and Inner Terai
2.	Jiptur-3	2004	India	90.0	Medium-Late	Terai and Inner Terai
3.	Jiptur-2	1996	India	92.0	300-360	Eastern, Mid & Western Terai
4.	Jitpur-1	1996	India	71.0	300-360	Eastern, Mid & Western Terai
JUTE						
1.	Itahari-1	1999		3.4	118	Eastern Terai
2.	Itahari-2	1999		3.3	116	Eastern Terai
GINGER						
1.	Kapurkot Aduwa-1	2001	Nepal	23-39	225-240	Terai, Foot Hills and Mid-Hills
COTTON						
1.	Tamcot S.P.-37	1988	America	0.9	60-70	Terai
TOBACCO						
1.	Belachapi-1	1988	Brazil	0.9	60-70	Terai
				VEGETABLE CROPS		
POTATO						
1.	Khumal Laxmi	2008		28	100-140	Terai, Hill
2.	IYP-8	2008		27	100-120	Terai, Hill
3.	Khumal Seto-1	1999		38.7	110	Terai, Foot-hills, Mid and High-Hills
4.	Khumal Rato-2	1999		36.2	95	Terai and Inner Terai
5.	JanakDev	1999	Nepal	39.4	110	Terai, Foot-hills, Mid and High-Hills
6.	Desire	1992	Netherlands	18.0	90-120	High & Mid Hill, Terai
7.	Kufri Sinduri	1992	India	23.0	110-120	Mid Hill and Terai
8.	Kufri Jyoti	1992	India	23.0	110-120	High and Mid Hill
CAULIFLOWER						
1.	Sarlahi Dipali	1994	India	8.0	55-60	Mid Hill, Terai
2.	Dolpa Snowbal	1994	Holland	15.0	110-120	High & Mid Hill, Terai
3.	Kathmandu Local	1990	Nepal	25.0	100-120	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Cauliflower Varieties						
1.	NS 60N, F1	2010		26-30	55-60	Terai and Hill
2.	NS 106, F1	2010		28-34	70-75	Terai, Hill and High Hill
3.	NS 90, F1	2010		40-60	90-95	Terai, Hill and High Hill
4.	Anna 90, F1	2010		45-56	90	Terai, Hill and High Hill
5.	Anna Cup, F1	2010		30	60	Terai, Hill and High Hill
6.	Reny, F1	2010		36-40	81	Terai, Hill and High Hill
7.	Dmi, F1	2010		40-44	70	Terai, Hill and High Hill
8.	Umiko, F1	2010		26-30	75	Terai, Hill and High Hill
9.	Sno Best, F1	2010		30-40	70-75	Terai, Hill and High Hill
10.	White Ijland, F1	2010		33	50-55	Terai and Mid Hill
11.	White Flas, F1	2010		45	110	Mid Hill
12.	Milkiwe, F1	2010		52.5	120	Terai and Mid Hill

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
13.	Kasmire, F1	2010		52.5	110	Terai and Mid Hill
14.	Kyandid Charm, F1	2010		52.5	110	Terai and Mid Hill
15.	Ukon, F1	2010		56	110	Terai and Mid Hill
16.	Nepa White, F1	2010		38	100	Terai and Mid Hill
17.	Snow Krown, F1	2010		22-25	70	Terai and Hill
18.	Snow Mistik, F1	2010		35-40	80	Terai and Hill
19.	Snow Gress, F1	2010		35-40	73	Terai and Hill
20.	Nepa 60, F1	2010		26-28	55	Terai and Hill
21.	Snow Queen, F1	2010		20-22	50	Terai and Hill
22.	Snow Dom, F1	2010		40-45	85	Terai and Hill
23.	Snow March, F1	2010		50-55	180	Terai and Hill
24.	White cup, F1	2010		15-16	50-55	Terai and Hill
25.	White King, F1	2010		18-20	70	Terai and Hill
26.	White Cloud, F1	2010		22-23	70-75	Terai and Hill
27.	White Dyamnod, F1	2010		36	80-85	Terai and Hill
28.	Snow Moon, F1	2010		40-44	90-100	Terai and Mid Hill
29.	Silver cup 60, F1	2010		24-30	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
30.	Silvermoon 60, F1	2010		20-26	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
31.	Remi, F1	2010		24-30	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
32.	White top, F1	2010		42	90	Terai and Mid Hill
33.	Super White top, F1	2010		56	95	Terai and Mid Hill
34.	Devi 1, F1	2010		49	95	Terai and Mid Hill
35.	Devi 2, F1	2010		48	115	Terai and Mid Hill
36.	N 22, F1	2010		60	130	Terai and Mid Hill
37.	Manaslu, F1	2010		28	80	Terai and Mid Hill
38.	Nimpu, F1	2010		28	80	Terai and Mid Hill
39.	White moon, F1	2010		48	125	Terai and Mid Hill
40.	804, F1	2010		28	90	Terai and Mid Hill
41.	White Snow, F1	2012		22.9	55-60	Terai Inner Terai and Hill
42.	Metha, F1	2012		40-50	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
43.	All the Round, F1	2012		15-20	130	Terai, Mid Hill and High Hill
44.	Snow Web, F1	2012		50-55	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
45.	Juli, F1	2012		35-40	50-55	Terai and Mid Hill
46.	Fuliyama, F1	2012		35	7-85	Terai and Mid Hill
RADISH						
1.	Chalis Dine	1994	Japan	28.0	35-45	Mid Hill, Terai
2.	Pyuthane Rato	1994	Nepal	43.0	70-80	Mid Hill
3.	White Neck	1994	Japan	35.0	60-65	Mid Hill, Terai
4.	Mino Early	1990	Japan	26.0	40-50	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Radish Varieties						
1.	Takinase, F1	1994		31	52-60	Terai 100-1700 masl Mid Hill
2.	Dhankute, F1	1994		42	55-60	Terai 100-1700 masl Mid Hill
3.	All Season White OP	2010		20-30	70	Terai, Mid Hill and High Hill
4.	Minuarli long white, OP	2010		20-30	55-60	Terai, Mid Hill and High Hill

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
5.	YR White spring, F1	2010		40-80	60-65	Terai and Hill
6.	Minuarli long white, F1	2010		40-60	55-60	Terai and Hill
7.	Any season, OP	2010		40-60	70	Terai and Hill
8.	Green BO, F1	2010		40-60	65	Terai and Hill
9.	Tropical Cross, F1	2010		40-60	40-45	Terai and Hill
10.	Green Neck, F1	2010		5-7	40-50	Terai, Hill and High Hill
11.	Long White Minong, F1	2010		40-60	60	Mid Hill
12.	Singin, F1	2010		40-45	65	Mid Hill
13.	BN 429, F1	2010		40-45	60	Mid Hill
14.	Raki-45, F1	2013		44-50 0.8-0.9Seed	45-50 140	Terai and Mid Hill
BROAD LEAF MUSTARD						
1.	Tangkhuwa Rayo	1994	Nepal	31.0	30-36	Mid Hill (1100-1700m)
2.	Khumal Rato Pat	1994	Nepal	28.0	60-70	High & Mid Hill, Terai
3.	Khumal Chaudapat	1994	India	35.0	50-60	High & Mid Hill, Terai
4.	Marpha Chaudapat	1994	Nepal	28.0	55-65	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Mustard Varieties						
5.	Mike Jyant, OP	2010		1	35-40	Terai and Hill
6.	Red Jyant, OP	2010		1	35-40	Terai and Hill
TURNIP						
1.	Purple Top	1994	Japan	23.0	60-70	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Turnip Variety						
1.	Fuyunoso, F1	2010		10-18	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
ONION						
1.	Red Kriole	1990		15.0	150-180	High & Mid Hill, Terai
Registered Onion Varieties						
1.	Superex, F1	2010		35-38	130-150	Terai and Hill
2.	TI 172, F1	2010		32-35	130-150	Terai and Hill
3.	Kas, F1	2010		60	250	Terai and Hill
4.	Venus, F1	2010		45	300	Terai and Hill
5.	Winter Silver, F1	2010		45	300	Terai and Hill
6.	Nasik-53	2011		16.6-20.0	130-165	Terai and Mid Hill
TOMATO						
1.	Srijana	2010	Nepal	110	70-80	Mid Hill and Terai
2.	Roma	1995		12-15	65-70	Mid Hill and Terai
3.	Manprekas	1995		20-40	80-90	Mid Hill and Terai
4.	NBL-1	1990		20-30	65-70	High & Mid Hill, Terai
5.	Pusa Ruby	1990	India	15.0	60	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Tomato Varieties						
1.	Gaurab 555, F1	2010		106	100-105	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Amita, F1	2010		96.2	95-100	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	NS 815, F1	2010		80-90	70-80	Terai and Hill
4.	NS 719, F1	2010		80-90	78-80	Terai, Hill and River basin
5.	Swarkesha, F1	2010		80-90	75-80	Terai and Hill

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
6.	NS 2535, F1	2010		140-150	75-80	Terai and Hill
7.	NS 53, F1	2010		90-100	80-85	Terai and Hill
8.	Ureka, F1	2010		93.7	102	Terai and Hill
9.	Sabhere, F1	2010		113	105	Terai and Hill
10.	Jiko, F1	2010		140	104	Terai and Hill
11.	Sens, F1	2010		115	107	Terai and Hill
12.	Seres, F1	2010		105	112	Terai and Hill
13.	Speketra, F1	2010		122	101	Terai and Hill
14.	Estra 717, F1	2010		131	103	Terai and Hill
15.	Nova, F1	2010		152	107	Terai and Hill
16.	Marina, F1	2010		113	105	Terai and Hill
17.	VL 443, F1	2010		140	104	Terai and Hill
18.	Madhuri, F1	2010		120	80	Terai and Mid Hill
19.	Jamuna, F1	2010		120	85	Terai and Mid Hill
20.	Makis, F1	2010		30	60-70	Terai and Mid Hill
21.	Bapel, F1	2010		56	85-90	Terai, Mid and High Hill
22.	Dalila, F1	2010		30	60-70	Terai, Mid and High Hill
23.	Jina, F1	2012		38	50-55	Terai, Inner Terai and Hill
24.	T-30, F1	2012		57	60-65	Terai, Inner Terai and Hill
25.	Surya-111, F1	2013		60.5	100-105	Terai and Mid Hill
26.	Amruta, F1	2013		40-50	60-70	Terai
27.	Minto, F1	2013		100-120	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
CARROT						
1.	Nantis Forte	1990	India	12.0	90-100	High Hill
Registered Carrot Varieties						
1.	New Koruda OP	2010		50-60	100	Terai, Mid and High Hill
2.	Nepa Drim, F1	2010		25	120	Terai and Hill
3.	Sigma, F1	2010		25	120	Terai and Hill
4.	Kuroda Mark IT, F1	2010		5-7	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
5.	Maskade, F1	2013		70-100	55-60	Terai and Mid Hill
CABBAGE						
1.	Copenhagen Market	1994		35.0	70-90	Mid Hill & Terai
Registered Cabbage Varieties						
1.	Nepa Green 777, F1	2010		75	85-90	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Bigsan 171, F1	2010		80	95-100	High Hill
3.	Nepa Round, F1	2010		75	90	Terai
4.	Super green, F1	2010		40-50	90-100	Terai, Mid and High Hill
5.	Reyar Ball, F1	2010		36-40	90	Terai, Mid and High Hill
6.	Green Koronet, F1	2010		35-38	75-80	Terai and Hill
7.	Super Koronet, F1	2010		32-35	75-80	Terai and Hill
8.	Nepa Star, F1	2010		22-25	75-80	Terai and Hill
9.	T 621, F1	2010		18-20	55-60	Terai and Hill
10.	Ruby King, F1	2010		22-25	75	Terai and Hill
11.	Sumar Cross, F1	2010		45-60	53-58	Terai and Hill

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
12.	Green Chalenger, F1	2010		45-60	60-65	Terai and Hill
13.	Green Hiro, F1	2010		45-60	53-58	Terai and Hill
14.	Nepa Magik, F1	2010		45-60	60-65	Terai and Hill
15.	Bonos, F1	2010		60-70	80-85	Terai and Hill
16.	Golden Ball, F1	2010		45-60	48-53	Terai and Hill
17.	Keshetij, F1	2010		45-60	53-58	Terai and Hill
18.	Rishi, F1	2010		45-60	60-65	Terai and Hill
19.	Green Krown, F1	2010		20-25	75-80	Mid Hill
20.	Green Top, F1	2010		48	110	Terai and Mid Hill
21.	NSR, F1	2010		42	100	Terai and Mid Hill
22.	KF 65, F1	2010		39.2	95	Terai and Mid Hill
23.	N 766, F1	2010		48	100	Terai and Mid Hill
24.	NYCR, F1	2010		48	100	Mid Hill
25.	Green Hot, F1	2010		50-60	75-80	Terai, Mid and High Hill
26.	YR Honam, F1	2010		50-60	75-80	Terai, Mid and High Hill
27.	Asia Express, F1	2010		40-50	55	Terai and Mid Hill
28.	CJN 12, F1	2012		49.3	75-80	Terai Inner Terai and Hill
29.	Asia Cross, F1	2012		39.2	50-55	Terai Inner Terai and Hill
30.	Zenith, F1	2013		40	55-65	Terai
31.	Futoski, F1	2013		30-45	90	Terai and Mid Hill
ASPARAGUS BEAN						
1.	Sarlahi Tane	1994	Nepal	7.0	50-60	Mid Hill and Terai
2.	Khumal Tane	1994	Nepal	4.5	60-70	Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Asparagus Bean Varieties						
1.	Chandra 041, OP	2010		33	48	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Karma Stikless	2013		15	45	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	NO-324	2013		4.6	60-65	Terai, Mid and High Hill
4.	Sila-464	2013		5	35-40	Terai and Mid Hill
POLE BEAN						
1.	Trishuli Simi-1	1994	USA	14.0	50-55	Mid & High Hill
2.	Jhange Simi-1	1994	USA	9.0	50-55	Mid Hill & Terai
Registered Pole Bean Variety						
1.	Mandir, OP	2010		12	46	Terai and Mid Hill
PEAS						
1.	Sarlahi Arkel	1994	India	5-7	60-65	High & Mid Hill and Terai
2.	New Line	1994	USA	6-8	85-90	Mid Hill and Terai
3.	Sikkime	1994	India	6-8	25-30	High & Mid Hill and Terai
CAPSICUM						
1.	California	1994	USA	16-20	80-90	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Capsicum Varieties						
1.	Sagar, OP	2010		36	65-75	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	NS 632, F1	2010		44-50	65	Terai and Hill

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
CHILLI						
1.	Jwala	1994	India	25-30	60-70	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Chilli Varieties						
1.	Karma 747, F1	2010		40	70	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Karma 777, F1	2010		60	65	Terai and Hill
3.	Nepa Hot, F1	2010		40	120	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	Anna 3, F1	2010		40-44	70-75	Terai and Hill
5.	NS 1701, F1	2010		80-90	75-85	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
6.	NS 1101, F1	2010		70-74	70-80	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
7.	Goli, F1	2010		70-76	70-80	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
8.	Akash, F1	2010		50-56	75-85	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
9.	Big Mama 3, F1	2010		50	95	Terai and Hill
10.	Omiga, F1	2010		50	115	Terai and Hill
11.	Super Tara, F1	2010		40	118	Terai and Hill
12.	Marshal, F1	2010		35	115	Terai and Hill
13.	Sudra, F1	2012		49.3	65	Terai, Inner Terai and Hill
14.	Premium, F1	2013		25-30	80-85	Terai and Mid Hill
15.	Neina, F1	2013		40-50	80	Terai and Mid Hill
BRINJAL						
1.	Nurki	1999	Nepal	15-18	60-65	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Brinjal Varieties						
1.	NS 797, F1	2010		30-40	55-60	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
2.	Arka Keshav, F1	2010		20-24	70-75	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
3.	Anna 806, F1	2010		40-45	64	Terai, Mid Hill and River Basin
4.	Runako, F1	2010		10	60-70	Terai, Hill and High Hill
5.	Mayalu-555, F1	2013		45	75	Terai and Mid Hill
6.	Samli, F1	2013		50	45-50	Terai
7.	Asha, F1	2013		60-70	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
SPONGE GOURD						
1.	Kantipure	1994	Nepal	110-120	144	Mid Hill
Registered Sponge Gourd Varieties						
1.	New Narayani, F1	2010		15-18	110-120	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Gita, F1	2010		13	45	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	NS 445, F1	2010		38	40	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	NS 441, F1	2010		24-36	40-45	Terai and Mid Hill
5.	Nisha 777, F1	2013		20-30	40-45	Terai and Mid Hill
6.	Sarita, F1	2013		40	45	Terai
7.	Sindhu, F1	2013		50-70	45-50	Terai
CUCUMBER						
1.	Kushle	1994	Nepal	97	75-80	Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Cucumber Varieties						
1.	NS 404, F1	2010		2.4-3.2	30-35	Terai and Hill
2.	NS 408, F1	2010		4	43-45	Terai and Hill
3.	Chandani, F1	2010		58	36	Mid Hill

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
4.	Simran, F1	2010		63	35	Mid Hill
5.	Malika 999, F1	2010		58	37	Terai
6.	Kopila, F1	2010		65	35	Terai and Mid Hill
7.	Karma, F1	2010		63	35	Terai and Mid Hill
8.	Gauri, F1	2010		63	35	Terai and Mid Hill
9.	Himal, F1	2010		60	35-37	Mid Hill
10.	Garima, F1	2010		55	45-48	Terai and Mid Hill
11.	Manisha, F1	2010		60	35	Mid Hill
12.	Sanjay, F1	2010		61	35-37	Mid Hill
13.	Salini, F1	2010		54	36-46	Terai and Mid Hill
14.	Sita 888, F1	2010		66	34	Mid Hill
15.	Ramita, F1	2010		63	35-38	Mid Hill
16.	Parbati 489, F1	2010		60	35	Mid Hill
17.	Sahini 1, F1	2010		68	36	Terai
18.	Sahini 2, F1	2010		68	37	Terai
19.	Ninja 179, F1	2010		63	35	Terai and Mid Hill
20.	Nepa Tusi, F1	2010		15-18	40-50	Terai and Hill
21.	Nepa Tusi005, F1	2010		18-20	40-50	Terai and Hill
22.	Nepa Tusi 103, F1	2010		18-20	40-50	Terai and Hill
23.	Dyadi 2231, F1	2010		30-40	35	Terai and Hill
24.	Lacky Star, F1	2010		30-40	35	Terai and Hill
25.	Dyanesti, F1	2010		40-60	42	Terai and Hill
26.	Beli, F1	2010		50-70	40	Terai and Hill
27.	Majesty, F1	2010		50-70	40	Terai and Hill
28.	Himalaya, F1	2010		63.7	45	Terai and Mid Hill
29.	Hero, F1	2010		70	47	Terai
30.	Juboraj 411, F1	2010		76.5	45	Terai and Mid Hill
31.	Kanena, F1	2010		15-20	35-40	Terai and Mid Hill
32.	Kasinda, F1	2010		15-20	35-38	Terai and Mid Hill
33.	L-333, F1	2012		27.1	52	Terai, Inner Terai and Hill
34.	Raja , F1	2013		65	45	Terai
35.	Malini, F1	2013		45-48	43-45	Terai
36.	NO 129, F1	2013		32	55	Terai and Mid Hill
SQUASH (PUMPKIN)						
1.	Ashare Squash	1994	Nepal	20-35	60-80	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Squash (Pumpkin) Varieties						
1.	Anna 101, F1	2010		40-50	65-70	Terai and Hill
2.	Anna 202, F1	2010		36-40	65-70	Terai and Hill
3.	Anna 303, F1	2010		40	65-70	Terai and Hill
4.	Sani House, F1	2010		51.8	50-52	Terai and Hill
5.	Turu Green, F1	2010		29	38-43	Terai and Hill
6.	Sondo V, F1	2010		25	38-43	Terai and Hill
7.	Long Green, F1	2010		25	53-58	Terai and Hill
8.	Honey Dejert, F1	2010		18	90-95	Terai and Hill

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
9.	Devinch, F1	2010		105	60-75	Terai and Mid Hill
10.	Star WI Jukini, F1	2010		110	50-55	Terai and Mid Hill
11.	Gre Jukini, F1	2013		80	45	Terai and Mid Hill
SWISS CHARD						
1.	Susaag	1994	Holand	20-25	60-80	High & Mid Hill and Terai
BITTER GOURD						
1.	Green Karela	1994	India	20-25	90-100	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Bitter Gourd Varieties						
1.	Chandra, F1	2010		19.8	48-50	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Laxmi 555, F1	2010		28	50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
3.	Pipal, F1	2010		20.9	50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
4.	Shiva, F1	2010		21.4	48-50	Terai
5.	Seti 444, F1	2010		26.9	46-48	Terai, Mid and High Hill
6.	Komal, F1	2010		35.6	48-50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
7.	Ganga, F1	2010		24	40-45	Terai
8.	Samridi, F1	2010		35.8	48-50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
9.	Hira, F1	2010		24.3	48-50	Terai
10.	NS 453, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
11.	NS 454, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
12.	NS 1024, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
13.	NS 431, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
14.	NS 434, F1	2010		44-48	40-50	Terai and Hill
15.	NS 433, F1	2010		40-45	40-50	Terai and Hill
16.	Pali, F1	2010		45-50	40-50	Terai, Mid and High Hill
17.	Keshav 777, F1	2013		28.5	50	Terai and Mid Hill
18.	Harit, F1	2013		30-35	60-70	Terai and Mid Hill
19.	Raman, F1	2013		35-40	60-65	Terai
20.	Maya, F1	2013		40-45	45	
LADY'S FINGER						
1.	Parbati	1994	India	12-16	50-60	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Lady's Finger Varieties						
1.	Arka Animaka OP	2010		24-32	40-45	Terai, Mid and High Hill
2.	Jaya, F1	2013		13-20	45-50	Terai
SPINACH						
1.	Haripate	1994	India		40-45	High & Mid Hill and Terai
Registered Spinach Varieties						
1.	W King, F1	2010		18-27	120	Terai and Hill
2.	Asia Dong Cho, F1	2010		10-18	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	Asia Bol Dong, F1	2010		10-18	50	Terai and Mid Hill
BROCAULI						
Registered Brocauli Varieties						
1.	Green Dom 115, F1	2010		20-24	115	Terai, Mid and High Hill
2.	Green Dom 80, F1	2010		18-24	80	Terai, Mid and High Hill
3.	Green Parasol, F1	2010		30-32	73	Terai and Hill

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
4.	Premium Crop, F1	2010		21-23	60-65	Terai and Hill
5.	Sentauro, F1	2010		22-25	68	Terai and Hill
6.	Green Piya, F1	2010		16-17	85	Terai and Hill
7.	Sakura, F1	2010		10-12	95	Mid Hill
8.	Everest Green, F1	2010		25-30	95	Terai and Mid Hill
9.	King Dom, F1	2010		16-24	85-90	Terai and Mid Hill
10.	Aarli U, F1	2010		12-18	60-65	Terai and Mid Hill
11.	Nok Gak, F1	2010		16-24	85-90	Terai and Mid Hill
WATERMELON						
Registered Watermelon Varieties						
1.	Laxmi 747, F1	2010		20.5	70-75	Terai
2.	Laxmi 767, F1	2010		30.5	75-80	Terai
3.	Mastana, F1	2013		70-80	65-70	Terai
PUMKIN						
Registered Pumkin Variety						
1.	Sonar 022, F1	2010		55	75-80	Terai
LAUKA						
Registered Lauka Varieties						
1.	Kaveri, F1	2010		40-50	45-50	Terai and Hill
2.	NS 421, F1	2010		44-56	45-50	Terai and Hill
3.	NS 443, F1	2010		30-40	43-50	Terai and Hill
4.	Anmol, F1	2010		12	60	Terai, Mid and High Hill
5.	Dhara, F1	2013		50-70	55-65	Terai and Hill
PATE GHIRAULA						
Registered Pate Ghiraula Varieties						
1.	Hyu Kyu 501, F1	2010		23	40	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Viset CC 165, F1	2010		30	35-40	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	NS 401, F1	2010		44-48	40-45	Terai and Hill
DHANIYA						
Registered Dhaniya Varieties						
1.	Lotas, OP	2010		11.8	40-50	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Surevi, OP	2010		16-20	35	Terai, Mid and High Hill
3.	American Long Standing	2013		12.2	45-50	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	XMLNO-465, F1	2013		7.2	35	Terai, Mid and High Hill
5.	Mamses, F1	2013		6-7	50-60	Terai and Mid Hill
CHICHINDA						
Registered Chichinda Varieties						
1.	Karnali, F1	2010		30	45	Terai and Mid Hill
2.	Harayali, F1	2010		30	50	Terai and Mid Hill
KURILO						
Registered Kurilo Variety						
1.	Mery Washington 500W, OP	2010		6	210	Terai, Mid and High Hill
PARSALE						
Registered Parsale Varieties						

S. N.	Name of Released Varieties	Year of release	Origin	Yield Potential Mt/ha	Maturity (Days)	Recommendation Domain
1.	Parsle Green Karpet,OP	2010		1	60-65	Terai and Hill
2.	Soi Sim, OP	2010		2	60-65	Terai and Hill
3.	Seleri Utah Tall Green,OP	2010		1	70-80	Terai and Hill
GYATHKOBI						
Registered Gyathkobi Varieties						
1.	Nepa Ball, F1	2010		15	40-50	Terai and Hill
2.	Samrat, OP	2010		15	60	Mid Hill
PAKCHOY						
Registered Pakchoy Varieties						
1.	Testi Green, F1	2010		48-57	45-50	Terai and Hill
2.	Choko, OP	2010		2	40-50	Terai and Mid Hill
3.	Cyantong White, OP	2010		2	40-50	Terai and Mid Hill
4.	NO 416, F1	2013		16	250	Terai and Hill
JIRIKO SAG						
Registered Jiriko Sag Varieties						
1.	Green Span, OP	2010		4-5	50-55	Terai, Mid and High Hill
2.	Green Web, OP	2010		1	40-45	Terai, Mid Hill, High Hill and River basin
3.	New Red Fyar, OP	2010		1	50-55	Terai, Mid Hill, High Hill and River basin
CHUKUNDER						
Registered Chukunder Variety						
1.	Madhur, OP	2010		24-36	60-70	Terai and Hill
CHAINESE CABBAGE						
Registered Chainese Cabbage Varieties						
1.	Bluj, F1	2010		22-25	55-60	Terai and Hill
2.	Winter Visiter, F1	2010		90-110	90	Terai and Hill
3.	Spring Sun-60, F1	2010		20-25	75-80	Mid Hill
4.	N 7, F1	2010		42	95	Terai and Mid Hill
5.	CS Chun De Gil, F1	2010		40-50	65-70	Terai and Mid Hill
PASTURE AND FODDER CROPS						
OAT						
1.	Parbati	2012		61-70	207	Tarai to High Hills
2.	Ganesh	2012		48-50	217	Tarai to High Hills
3.	Kamdhenu Jai	2004	New Zealand	75 (Green) 1.5-3.3 (Seed)	150-180 (4 cuttings)	Terai to Mid Hills
4.	Netra Jai	2004	Canada	91(Green) 1.0 -1.8 (Seed)	150-180 (4 cuttings)	Terai to Mid Hills
WHITE CLOVER						
1.	Pauli White Clover	2012		222	30-45	High & Mid Hill and Terai

Note: A total of 244 varieties of 45 different crops along with complete package of practices have been released, 36 crops with 338 varieties have been registered to till date. One hundred and thirty Seven (137) varieties released after the establishment of NARC as an autonomous organization. Farmers are advised to grow newly released varieties as per recommendation domains.

References:

NARC. 2012. Released and Registered Crop Varieties in Nepal. NARC Publiced by CPDD, Khumaltar, Lalitpur.
SQCC. 2013. Rastriya Biu Bijan Samittee Bata Suchit Bali Tatha Jataharu (in Nepali), Hariharbhawan, Lalitpur.

TABLE 11.18
CONVERSION TABLE : (a) Weight

	Pau	dharni	Maund	Pound(lb)	Kilogram	Quintal	Metric Ton
1 Pau	1.0000	0.0833	0.0053	0.4397	0.1994	0.0020	0.0002
2 Dharni	12.0000	1.0000	0.0641	5.2765	2.3934	0.0239	0.0024
3 Maund	187.1400	15.5950	1.0000	82.2868	37.3242	0.3732	0.0373
4 Pound(lb)	2.3742	0.1895	0.0121	1.0000	0.4536	0.0045	0.0004
5 Kilogram	5.0138	0.4178	0.0268	2.2046	1.0000	0.0100	0.0010
6 Quintal	501.3768	41.7814	2.6792	220.4620	100.0000	1.0000	0.1000
7 Metric Ton	5013.7680	417.8140	26.7920	2204.6300	1000.0000	10.0000	1.0000

(b) Area

	Matomuri	Ropani	Khet Muri	Dhur	Katha	Bigha	Acre	Hectare
1 Matomuri	1.0000	0.2500	0.0100	7.5117	0.3756	0.0188	0.0314	0.0127
2 Ropani	4.0000	1.0000	0.0400	30.0466	1.5023	0.0751	0.1257	0.0509
3 Khet Muri	100.0000	25.0000	1.0000	751.1166	37.5583	1.8779	3.1428	1.2718
4 Dhur	0.1331	0.0333	0.0013	1.0000	0.0500	0.0025	0.0042	0.0017
5 Katha	2.6625	0.6656	0.0266	20.0000	1.0000	0.0500	0.0837	0.0339
6 Bigha	53.2500	13.3125	0.5325	400.0000	20.0000	1.0000	1.6735	0.6773
7 Acre	31.8188	7.9547	0.3182	239.0123	11.9506	0.5975	1.0000	0.4047
8 Hectare	78.6257	19.6564	0.7862	590.6100	29.5305	1.4765	2.4711	1.0000

(c) Volume

	Mana	Pathi	Muri	Gallon	Bushel	Liter	Hecto liter	Kilo liter
1 Mana	1.0000	0.1250	0.0062	0.1250	0.0156	0.5682	0.0057	0.0006
2 Pathi	8.0000	1.0000	0.0500	1.0000	0.1250	5.5460	0.0454	0.0045
3 Muri	160.0000	20.0000	1.0000	20.0000	2.5000	90.9192	0.9092	0.0909
4 Gallon	8.0000	1.0000	0.5000	1.0000	0.1250	4.5460	0.0454	0.0045
5 Bushel	64.0000	8.0000	0.4000	8.0000	1.0000	36.4677	0.3637	0.0364
6 Liter	1.7598	0.2200	0.0110	0.2200	0.0275	1.0000	0.0100	0.0010
7 Hecto liter	175.9760	21.9970	1.0100	21.9970	2.7496	100.0000	1.0000	0.1000
8 Kilo liter	1759.7600	219.9700	10.9985	219.9700	27.4750	1000.0000	10.0000	1.0000